





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

240

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
TEXAS

Roll 240

Tenth Field Battery

through

Twelfth Field Battery



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

**10 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.**

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471837
2	1838
3	1839
4	1840
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

See also

(Confederate.)

*10 Field Battery Texas*  
*Formerly Capt J. N. Pratt's Artillery Co. Tex.*  
**Company Muster-in Roll**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Muster Roll of Captain *J. N. Pratt's Artillery*  
Company, in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment, (\_\_\_\_\_ Brigade)  
of *Texas*  
Volunteers, commanded by *Capt. J. N. Pratt*, called into  
the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, by *Secretary of War*  
from the *1* day of *March*, 1862,  
(date of this Muster) for the term of *War*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of  
*the War*

from this *1* day of *March*, 1862.

*J. N. Pratt*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *1<sup>st</sup> March 1862*

Station *Jefferson Texas*

General Notation:

*L. H. Martin*

10<sup>th</sup> Texas Battery  
Hynson's Texas Batty  
formerly Pratt's

Pratt, J. H. ~ C. Cro. Maj. Feb. 19/64  
Simons, H. J. ~ 1 R. Dec. 63

Hynson, H. C. ~ 2 ~ C

Claire, J. A. ~ 2 ~ 1

Sills, W. B. ~ 2

Lucas, J. A. ~ 2

Hackleman, J. S. ~ 2

Frith, John M. ~ A. S. Dismissed July 27/62

South, John H. ~ A. S.

~~See~~

~~Pratt's Texas Batty~~

Designated as 10<sup>th</sup> Tex. Field Battery  
and assigned to 2<sup>nd</sup> Battn. Field  
Arty. (T. M. Dept.) ~ Maj. J. H. Pratt ~  
by Par. 19 S. O. 290 T. M. Dept.  
Nov. 19/64

Reported in July 62 as a Co. in  
Maj. Rundell's 1<sup>st</sup> Battn. of Arty. ~ a temporary  
field orgn.

used



# **CAPTIONS AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

**10 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.**

(Confederate.)

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471837	20
2	1838	21
3	1839	22
4	1840	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas  
Formerly Capt J. N. Pratt's Artillery Co. Tex. Vols.  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster Roll of Captain J. N. Pratt's Artillery  
Company, in the Regiment, ( Brigade)  
of Texas

Volunteers, commanded by Col. Capt. J. N.  
Pratt, called into

the service of the Confederate States in the Provisional  
Army, under the Provisions of the Act of Congress passed  
February , 1861; by Secretary of War  
from the 1 day of March , 1862;  
(date of this Muster) for the term of War ,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses, and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the Confederate States for the term of  
the War

from this 1 day of March , 1862.

J. N. Pratt  
Mustering Officer.  
Date 1 March 1862  
Station Jefferson Texas

General Notation:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate.

*Formerly* *Field Battery Texas*  
*Artillery* *Capt J. H. Pratt's Company*  
*Tex. Vols.*  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

*Not stated* 186

shows station of company,

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. H. Martin*

Capt.

Confederate.

10 Filled Battery, Texas

Formerly Capt. J. H. Martin for 25. entitled

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Oct 31 1862

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Martin

Capt.

(6436)

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas  
Formerly Capt J. H. P. as the Co. to which it belongs

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

Camden Ark

RECORD OF EVENTS

L. H. Martin  
Capt.

✓ 2  
*Allen. J. - R*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471381	20
2	1480	21
3	1607	22
4	1745	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | **Texas.**

J. N. Miller  
Pvt., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
10th, 1862.

Muster-in to date 10th, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10th, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period 10th

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1861.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

*A*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. M. Allen*

*Pvt.* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated* 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. N. Allen

Pvt , ( Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31 , 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1 , 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30 , 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(21)

Copyist.

*A* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. N. Cullen*

*Pvt* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Hynson*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *ick*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

Allen. J. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471384	20
2	1703	21
3	1834	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 17 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

A | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. W. Allen

Pvt } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mar 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin



*A* | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. W. Allen*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*No! stated*

Remarks: *There is pay due him  
as infantry from Aug/62  
to 17 Dec/62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(442)

Copy 1st.

(Confederate.)

A | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. H. Martin  
Pratt, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 1, 1862

Where

Camp Terry Tex

By whom

Capt. Martin

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Returned to proper  
command.

Returned to ...

\* See page 10.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

✓ 4  
Allen. G. J.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471481	20
2	1608	21
3	1744	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*A*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*W. J. Allen*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

*Served on extra  
duty from June 10, 1862  
to Aug. 31, 1862*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

*A* | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*W. J. Allen*

*Pratt* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31* 1862.

Enlisted: *March 1*, 1862.

When

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30, 1862*

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. J. Allen

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present  
Extra duty striking  
for Blacksmith

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by H. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



✓  
Alvey. <sup>5</sup> T. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471382	20
2	1482	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

J. H. Alvey

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 14 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 24 Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*A*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*T. W. Alvey*

*Pot*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2* .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 Mch 1*, 186*2*.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*1 yr*

Remarks: *Deceased in Illness Hospital  
Aug 20, 1862, Febris  
Typhoides*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**T. W. Alvey**

**Pvt. Pratt's Tex. Battery**

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of **Sept.**, 1862.

Station **Camp near Cotton Plant**  
**St. Francis Co, Ark.**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date **August 20th**, 1862

Place **Little Rock**

Remarks: **Died**

**M. Guada**

Baise - J

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471845	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*B* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. Baise*  
*Pratt*

Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders ( )  
No. 225. ( )

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks:

*Co. I, 17 Texas*  
*Infantry.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark.

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas.

Isiah Baise

Pvt. { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 186 .

Station Camden. Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Balloted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(681)

*I. M. Lill...*

Copyist.

*Bandy James L*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471387	20
2	1483	21
3	1592	22
4	1833	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *4*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: *1*

See also *1*



(Confederate.)  
B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. L. Bandy

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. L. Randy

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Appointed 5<sup>th</sup> Sergeant  
May 15, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. L. Bandy  
Sgt { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery. Texas.

James L. Bundy  
Pratt, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Jefferson

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 16, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Dec  
16, 1863 on Surgeon's  
certificate of disability.

Roll illegible

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. W. Martin

✓ 5  
*Barton. James*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30471484	20
2	1606	21
3	1745	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*B*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*James Barton*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich*, 186 *2*.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

James Barton

Plt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrill

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 10 Field Battery Texas.

Jama Burton

Pot (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs, Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. N. Martin

(442)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

Jas. Barton

Pratt's Btry.

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Dated Nov. 28, 1863.  
Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

J. M. Tillman

6306

Copyist.

✓ 9  
Belote. J. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471341	20
2	1485	21
3	1610	22
4	1747	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Belote

Pot. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Belote

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Belote

Pvt (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Serving on extra  
duty from July 31, 1862  
as teamster.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(242)

Copyist.

B

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Belote

Pratt (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

T. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by H. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(542)

Copyist.

B | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

J. H. Belote  
Pot

Appears on

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

Nov & Dec

Enlisted:

, 1863.

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Abst sick at  
Washington, Ark., since  
Nov. 15, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by G. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓ <sup>10</sup>  
Bennett. W. A.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471453	20
2	1485	21
3	1609	22
4	1746	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

H. A. Bennett

Priv.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
17th March 1, 1862

1862

Muster-in to date

17th March 1, 1862

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

17th March 1, 1862

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 12th Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. A. Bennett

Pvt | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

M. A. Bennett

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Ferrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(648)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

W. A. Bennett

Port { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Meck, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since  
August 31, 1863, at home  
Marion Co. Tex.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

*P. Pratt's Battery Tex*  
*W. H. Bennett*  
*privt Pratt's Battery Tex Arty*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Sept 1*, 186 2

To *Oct 31*, 186 2

When paid *Apr 15*, 186 3.

By whom *A. S. Gurney*

Amount *\$24.*

Remarks:

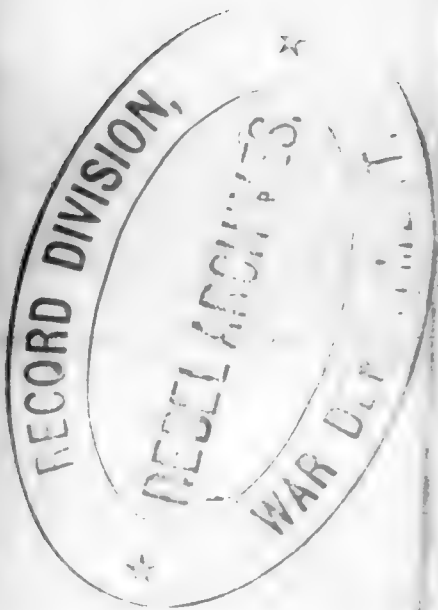
Entered, Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 56

(1000) *J. Steenson*

Copyist.

Bennett, Wm A.  
Pratt's Tex. Batty.

10



Certificate of Discharge  
in the case of

W. A. Bennett

for four months

Pratt's Co.

detached from

Nov 20/62

Approved

Wm. L. Lacy

Postmaster

Approved

37th Infantry Col  
Army Fort

Pratt's Gen. Body

P.

Reed unrec

May 27/63

Genl. Hosp. St. John's College.

Little Rock, Ark. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Private Wm. A. Bennett, 1<sup>st</sup> Troop Art., having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for furlough: we do hereby Certify that we have carefully examined said Soldier, and find him suffering from debility consequent upon Pneumonia, and in consequence thereof he is in our opinion unfit for military duty. We therefore recommend that he be furloughed for sixty (60) days, to go to his home in Harrison County, Texas—

W. R. Walker, Surg. P.A.C.  
(Med Exam Board)

Certificate of Disability  
in the case of

Wm A Bennett

P. M. Art.

for June long h.

Litter Rukano

Nov 20 20

Approved  
to the Lawyer  
Porter

Approved  
J. F. Dudley  
Collector  
Post





Gen. Hospital. St. John's College  
Little Rock, Ark. Nov 29<sup>th</sup> 1862

Private Wm. A. Bennett, 1<sup>st</sup> Ark. having applied for a Certificate  
on which to ground an application for furlough: We hereby certify that  
we have carefully examined said Soldier, and find him suffering debility  
consequent upon Pneumonia; and in consequence thereof he is  
in our opinion, unfit for military duty. We therefore recommend that he  
be furloughed for sixty (60) days to go to his home in Harrison  
County Texas.

Dr. Wm. H. Woodward

W. R. Wacker, Surg. V. A. S. B.  
(Med. Exam. Board)

Bernard. Anton

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471383	20
2	1491	21
3	1614	22
4	1750	23
5	46618413	24
6	47070406	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Clinton Edwards

Priv.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Anton Bernard

Pvt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex  
J. H. Pratt

By whom

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '64."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Antoine Bernard  
Rot (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery. \*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 1, 1862  
Jefferson Tex  
J. H. Pratt  
War  
R. A. Terrell  
June 30, 1862  
Not stated

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*R*

10 Field Battery

Texas.

*Antonio B. ...*

*Dot*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Captured while  
in Hospital at Pine Bluff  
Sept 13, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

B

Beatts Butte Texas

Antoine Bernard  
Llatts Texas Batty

Appears on a

## Report of Prisoners of War

forwarded October 2, 1863, from Little Rock,  
Ark., to Memphis, Tenn., by <sup>21</sup>Col. J. L. Chandler,  
Provost Marshal Genl.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pine Bluff, Ark

## When

Sept 30, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

110; sheet 12.

W. A. M. M. M. M.

(1200)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

B <sup>10</sup> Pratts City Texas

Antoine Bernard  
1st Pratts Tex Arty

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

at Gratiot Street Prison Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.,

for December, 1863.

Deaths:

Disease

Chronic Diarrhoea

Date of death

Dec 20, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

398

G. A. Gordon

(348)

Copyist.



*Bilger. H. H.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471378	20
2	1477	21
3	1615	22
4	1951	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

H. H. Bilger

Artificer

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(445)

Original

(Confederate.)

23

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

N. N. Bilger

Burness Mikes, ( Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
( Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Enlisted as an Art-  
ificer

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

H. H. Bilger

Pvt { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 270, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
**B** 10 Field Battery. **Texas.**

*H. H. Bilger*  
*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Extra duty Harness*  
*Made*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

W. H. Bilgar

Pratt's Btry

Appears on

Return

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.,

for the month of Nov. 1863

Dated Nov. 28, 1863  
Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Harness Maker

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*W. H. Bilgar*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Texas.

H. H. Bilger

Pvt. , Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: Harness Maker

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(681)

681

Copyist.

13  
Bills John. A

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471390	20
2	1494	21
3	1617	22
4	1752	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. A. Bins

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Captain

B | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Ino. A. Buw

Pot | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copy

B (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

J. A. Binn

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Mr. A. Bins  
Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov 1, 1862.  
Jefferson Tex  
Capt Pratt  
War  
Maj. Graham  
Feb 28, 1863.  
Absent  
Aft sick at Washing-  
ton, Ark Nov 15, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

✓ *Bins. Z. N.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471389</i>	20	
2	<i>14493</i>	21	
3	<i>1616</i>	22	
4	<i>1753</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. N. Bins

Pvt., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. N. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. N. Bires

1st Lt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery, S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

B | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. N. Bins

1st

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. N. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(142)

Copy.



(Confederate.)  
B | 10 Field Battery Texas.

F. M. Bice  
1st Lt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

**Enlisted:**

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

**Last paid:**

By whom

Lt. Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

**Book mark:**

L. H. Martin

*Bobo. W. A*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30471402</i>	20
2	<i>1618</i>	21
3	<i>1754</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

N. A. Bobo

Pot | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 12, 1862.

Where Douglassville Tex.

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*B* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. A. Boker*

*Pvt* | (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 12, 1862*

Where *Mooreville Tex.*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid: *H. C. Hynson*

By whom *H. C. Hynson*

To what time *July 16, 1862*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

*B* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. A. Bobo*

*Pvt* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *No. 6 Dec, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

*June 16, 1862*

Where

*Mooreville Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks

*Absent Sick at home  
Co. Tex, since 31 Aug,  
1863.*

*Roll torn*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Boone P. J. E

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471385	20
2	1470	21
3	1602	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

*B* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*F. G. E. Boone*

*Pol* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*B*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*P. J. E. Boone*

*6<sup>th</sup> Corp.*, (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*



(Confederate.)  
B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

P. E. Boone  
Corp (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted: March 1, 1862

When

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

R. A. Terrell

By whom

June 30, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Capt  
Hokes (Capt & Schittre's Regt  
1st Infy

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyatt's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

17  
*Boys. Co.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471708	20
2	1955	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. Boys

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

There is pay due  
him as infantry from  
31 Aug /62 to 1 Dec /62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

\* (Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Isaiah  
Pratt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent  
abt

of June 1863

\*Roll torn!

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Brady, James

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471386	20
2	1488	21
3	1612	22
4	1749	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

James Brady

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War.

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Capt.

B

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

James Brady

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

(542)

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
B | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

James Brady  
Priv. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.



B

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery

Texas.

James Brady

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Texas

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Hynson

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

✓ 19  
Bragg. B

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047/1307
2	1486
3	1611
4	1738
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)  
B 10 Field Battery. Texas.

B. Bragg  
Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled  
When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*B*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*B. Bragg*

*Col*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*Mar*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

B. Bragg

Pot

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery. Texas.

B. Bragg

Corp.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mch 1, 1862.  
Jefferson Tex  
Capt Pratt  
War  
Maj Graham  
Feb 28, 1863.  
Absent  
On detachd. service with  
Section since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

20  
Bruce J. W

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	572471388	20
2	1480	21
3	1613	22
4	1748	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate)

B

10 Field Battery Texas.

J. W. Bruce

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy



B (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Bruce

Pvt. } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. N. Bruce  
Pot

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

When: *March 1*, 1862.  
Where: *Jefferson Tex*  
By whom: *J. H. Pratt*  
Period: *War*  
Last paid: *R. A. Terrell*  
By whom: *June 30, 1862.*  
To what time: *Not stated*  
Present or absent: *Not stated*  
Remarks: *Not stated*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery

Texas.

J. W. Bruce

Pot

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Abs sick at home

Since Dec 1, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓ 21  
Bruce Powhatan

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	554-1489	20
2	1714	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

B

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Powhatan Bruce

Pot } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862 \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Served on extra duty as  
wagon master from Mch 1, 1862,  
to July 31, 1862, at which time  
he was appointed wagon  
master of 1st Battalion of Artillery  
where he still serves.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

P. Bruce

Capt. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by H. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Tex

P. Bruce  
Capt. Pratt's Battery

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 17 Dec, 1862

Date of payment 19 Dec, 1862

By whom A. Harwood

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 135

O. T. Taylor

(226)

5513

Copyist.

22  
Bunn. H. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471379	20
2	14718	21
3	1604	22
4	1741	23
5	0641	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 7

Book MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

Q. N. Bunn

Musician Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Mch 1, 1862  
Jefferson Tex  
Capt. J. H. Pratt  
War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

Q. N. Martin  
Copy

(Confederate.)

*B*

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. H. Burr*

*Chf Bugler* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich 1*, 186

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62"

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B 10 Field Battery Texas.

N. H. Burr  
Bugler, (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

B | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. H. Burn  
Bugler, (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Nov & Dec , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1 , 1863.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31 , 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ As on roll

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B 1

Tex

W. H. Bunn  
Sgt Artillery Batt Texas Vols

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge Dec 30, 1861.  
Date of payment Jan 3, 1862.  
By whom J. B. Hill  
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 29

W. H. Williams

Copyist.

(1862)

1862

Confederate.

B

Texas.

W. L. ...

Port ...

Residence ...

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by , surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of rolls

117

(6376)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Pratt's Battery | -

W. H. Bunn  
Dgt. Pratt's Battery

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Febrio Intermit*

Admitted *Apr 15*, 1864

Returned to duty *Apr 27*, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *411* *411*

(25)

1043

*W. H. Bunn*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

B | Pratt's Battery | 4

W. N. Bunn,

Sgt. Pratt's Battery

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint Int. Fever

Admitted April 15, 1864.

Returned to duty April 22, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 56 1862

(035)

1645

Copyist.



23  
*Bunn, W. C.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Musician Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Bunn, W. C.*

24  
Camp. H. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471500	20
2	1624	21
3	1767	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*b*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*W. H. Camp,*

*Priv*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 186*2*.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery Texas.

W. A. Carrick

Lot } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 17, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

N. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. A. Camp*

*Rot*, (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 17*, 1862.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detched with Section  
since June 17, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(642)

Copyist.

✓ 25  
Campbell, J. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471503	20
2	1626	21
3	1836	22
4	44177070	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Campbell

Pot { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 25 186 2.

Where Washington Ark

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. W. Campbell*

*Pvt* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 25*, 1862.

Where

*Marshall Ark*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Hynson*

To what time

*July 16*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. W. Martin*



(Confederate.)

*C* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. W. Campbell*  
*Doc*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 25*, 1863.

Where *Washington Ark*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Maj Graham*

By whom *Feb 28*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to proper*

*Command*

*Returned to*

*Eligible*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

6

1107th Regt. Iowa

Campbell  
(Krafft, Artillery)

Appears on a

**Descriptive List**

of Prisoners paroled at Des Arc, Ark., January  
17, 1863.

List dated *First dated*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Gray*

Height: feet ... inches

Remarks:

*\* was appraised in hospital  
lost 11 lbs. in 11 days*

Number of roll:

1

*11 12 13*

(649)

Copyright.

Carter H. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58491501	20
2	1625	21
3	1762	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

H. H. Carter

Pvt. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Mail Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

H. H. Carter

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: June 21, 1862.

When

Where Mobergville Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

H. C. Hynson

By whom

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

H. H. Carter

Pvt , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detch'd with section  
Since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

Clare. J. A.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	58471364	20
2	1458	21
3	1586	22
4	1925	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*b* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. A. Clare*  
*3 Lt* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. V. Martin*



(Confederate.)

C

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. A. Clare

224, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 .

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period Mar

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 1864."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

6 | 10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. A. Clare*  
*June 24*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*C*

10 Field Battery

Texas.

*J. A. Clares*

*J. A. Clares*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*On detached service*

*Comd'g Section Battery*

*Detached June 17, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. A. Clave

Jr. 2d Lieut. Pratt's Btry.

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.,

for the month of

Nov.

Dated Nov. 28, 1863

Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

On Detached Service

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

635

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

I. A. Clare

Jr. 1st Lt. { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1864.

Station Camden, Ark

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6305

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

J. A. Clare

2nd Lt. Pratt's Battery

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co., Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

No. 32.

No. 23 ABSTRACT G. 3 Qr. 1863

Company S. A. Prater Battery

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1863

Issued 31 July 1863

14 Tex Car

NO. 32.

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of One Section of Pratt Battery  
 Commanded by St. Clare, and attached to the 19th Regt. Inf. Calif. C. S. Army, for 21 days, commencing  
 the 11th of July 1863, and ending on the 31st of July  
 1863, at The Field

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	CORN Pounds of	BARLEY Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER Pounds of	
1863 July 11th	49			49	21	1039	12	—	—	—	7		12348			7208	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Isaac H. Clare  
 1st Lieut. Commanding.  
 1863, of Pratt Battery

RECEIVED In the Field on the 31st of July  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 12348 pounds of corn,  
— pounds of barley, — pounds of oats,  
— pounds of hay, and 2708 pounds of fodder, in full  
 of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Isaac H. Clare  
 1st Lieut. commanding



Voucher No. 99

29th of July 1862

William 2<sup>d</sup> Lt

Oran County C. S.

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862

to the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

Pay.....\$9.00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$9.00

10 Iron 2 Pity

# The Confederate States of America,

To *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut J. A. Clare*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY	<i>1862</i> <i>March 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>1862</i> <i>April 1<sup>st</sup></i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>-</i>	
Forage									
For									
Value of									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years state I in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

.....and to the..... day of..... 186.....  
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major J. H. Grant* this *24* day *July* 186.....  
 the sum of *Three* dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicates)

Pay.....\$  
 Forage.....  
 Amount.....\$

*J. A. Clare*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lieut of Artillery*

No 40

3<sup>rd</sup> Apr 1863

No 4 Abstract &c

St L. A. Clare

Photo Battery

19<sup>th</sup> Regt Texas

19<sup>th</sup> Regt

*Special Requisition*

Box (6) Six pair Bogan shoes at \$6.50

" (22) Twenty five pairs of swans per pair \$5.00

" (29) ~~Wing-Spanning~~ "Donnell Link- at 5-25-

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified, are absolutely  
 requisite for the public service rendered so by the following circumstances = The clothing  
 is requisite for the comfort of the troops belonging to this company.  
 Lt E. N. Horn <sup>Actg</sup> Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army will issue  
 the articles specified in the above requisition B. M. Watson Lt Col

Cond. 19<sup>th</sup> Best-Lex cars

Received in the field the 19 of July 1863 of E. M. Hunt at 1st Assistant Quarter  
master Confederate States Army 6 Pr Shirts 22 Pr Drawers 29 Shirts in  
full of the above requisition Isaac W. Chase

Lieut. George Leff Pratt's Battery

32.

Voucher 13 to Abs. G. 2

ending 30 June 1868.

Company Sent Porter Battery

**FORAGE REQUISITION.**

Issued 30 June 1868.

No. 82.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of One Section of Capt Pratt's Battery Com<sup>d</sup> by Lt Claude attached to the 19<sup>th</sup> Regt Ill. C. S. Army, for Twelve days, commencing the 18<sup>th</sup> of June 1863 and ending on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863, at The Field.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863 June 30 <sup>th</sup>	49	—	—	508 49	12	588	12	—	—	—	14	7056	—	—	—	8232	
Required,																	
On Hand to be Deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Claude A. Clare

Lieut Commanding.

RECEIVED at The Field on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1863, of E. A. Hunt Lt. & Actg  
 Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, 7056 pounds of corn, .....  
 pounds of barley, ..... pounds of oats, ..... pounds of hay, and  
8232 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition,

(Signed Duplicate.)

Claude A. Clare

Lieut. Comdg

Clare, J. A.

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant Jr. / Lieut.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Clare, J. A.



✓ 29  
Cochran. J. L.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471502	20
2	1720	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*C* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. L. Cochran*

*Pol*

( Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1862.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(62)

Copyist.

*C* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery, Texas.

*J. L. Cochran*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mch 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died Nov 4 1863*

*x See roll*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

(643)

Copyist.

*Coffee, John*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Coffey, John*

72  
Coffey, John

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471395	2	
2	1495	3	
3	1619	4	
4	1756	5	
5	49544057	6	
6	4005	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2 .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

6 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

John Coffey

Priv., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

John Coffey  
Pvt { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Mail forwarded: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

John Coffee

Privat, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Mr. Coffey*

*Pos*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks

*Sick*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

Co Hinsons Battery Texas

John Hoffee

Pvt. Hinsons Battery Texas

Appears on a

**Report**

of rebel prisoners, sick and wounded, in Hospital  
at Mound City, Kansas, Nov. 1, 1864.

Report dated Hospital, Mound City, Kansas, Nov.  
1, 1864.

Wounded Gunshot wound

Where Mine Creek Kas

U. S. money

C. S. money

None

Horses

Other property

None

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

5

(6396)

A. J. K. 1100

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Co* *Hinsons Battery* *Tx.*

*John Hoffee*  
*Co* *Hinsons Battery* *Tx.*

Appears on a

Report

of sick and wounded rebels, Mound City, Kansas,  
for the month of October, 1864.

Report dated

*Not dated*, 186

Disease

*Gun shot wound*

Date of death

*Oct 28*, 1864.

Remarks:

Hospital roll:

2

(6396)

*Dr. J. Harvie*

Copyist.

*Cohn. Mark*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	37471286	20
2	1447	21
3	1621	22
4	1758	23
5	148597179	24
6	46683490	25
7	686611	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Mark Cohen

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

Mar

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(666)

Copied

(Confederate.)

*C*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*M. Cohn*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C* 10 Field Battery Texas.

*M. Cohn*

*Priv*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C 10 Field Battery | Texas.

Moritz Cohn

Pot Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

C. Hanson Bty Tex

W. Cohen

Out. Newsons Tex Batty

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

captured in Hospitals, Richmond, Va., April 3,  
1865; at Jackson Hospital, May 28, 1865.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Richmond Va.

When captured

April 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

11; sheet

75

Richmond, Va.

N. L. Austin

(6296)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*C. Winson's Battery*

*Mr. Vaher*

*Of Winson's Battery*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Newport News, Va.

Roll dated *Not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Richmond Va*

When captured *April 5*, 1865.

Remarks: Joined from Richmond, Va., April 24,  
1865.

Number of roll:

*13 sheet 25*

(6396)

*A. C. one*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*47* *1st* *Tex*

*W. C. ...*  
*2d. S. Texas 1st*

Name appears as signature to an

**Oath of Allegiance**

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at  
Newport News, Va., June 16, 1865.

Place of residence *Gafferson Co Texas*

Complexion *dark* ; hair *blk*

Eyes *blk* ; height *6* ft. *4* in.

**Remarks:**

*Captured at Richmond Va*  
*Apr 3, 1865*

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of war released at  
Newport News, June 16, '65, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O."

Number of roll:

*13* ; sheet *1*

(624)

*H. Crooke*

*Copied*

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Tex.

M. L. Olin  
P. H. Hinton or H. H. H. H.

Appears on a Register of

Moore Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 24,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Disease	<u>Hemorrhoids</u>
Admitted	<u>Feb 28</u> , 186 <u>5</u> .
Duty	, 186 .
Transferred	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Deserted	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks:	<u>Remained in Hosp.</u> <u>Apr. 4, 1865. Disease</u> <u>Hemorrhoids</u>

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 173 page 22

*Cohn, Moritz*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Cohn, Mark*

32-a  
*Cohn, Morris*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)  
*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Cohn, Mark*

*Cole John*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58247	1496	2
2		1620	21
3		1757	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

C

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

John Cole

1st, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery, by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

John Cole  
Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mch 1, 1862.

Jefferson Tex

J. H. Pratt

War

R. A. Terrell

June 30, 1862.

Not stated

Not stated

Not stated

Not stated

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

C

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Ans. Cole

Pvt. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. Pratt's Battery*  
*John Cole*  
*Art. Pratt's Battalion & Co. Trng.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Mar 1*, 1863.

To *Apr 30*, 1863.

When paid *July 18*, 1863.

By whom *A. Sigourney*

Amount *\$ 24*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 82

(988)

*J. Nelson*

5810

Copyist.

*Copelan, J. M.*

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Copeland, J. M.*

35  
x  
Copeland, J. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471706	20
2	1763	21
3	1846	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

C

10 Field Battery

Texas.

J. M. Copelan

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

There is pay due him  
as infantry from 31 Aug/62  
to 1 Dec/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. W. Copeland

Pvt. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apl 11, 1862.  
Camp Terry Tex  
Col Allen  
War  
Maj Graham  
Feb 28, 1863.  
Absent  
Ditched with section  
since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by G. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. H. Copeland  
Pot

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders {  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l."

Remarks:

See G. 17 Texas In-  
fantry.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

Texas.

J. M. Copeland

Pvt. , } Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
          { Art'y, Texas Vols., C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1864.

Station Candem, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(581)

6304

Copyist.



✓ 36  
Cox. W. B.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	502571395	20
2	1498	21
3	1622	22
4	1759	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

61

Exp.

W. B. Cox  
Det. Prall's Co arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1

, 1862.

To

Aug. 31

, 1862.

When paid

Jan. 27

, 1863.

By whom

J. W. Kingsbury

Amount

\$99

Remarks:

Bounty & Clothing paid

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page

88

B. W. Brown

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

W. B. Cox  
Pot. Pratt's Batt. Lawton's Brigade

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Sept 1, 1862

To Nov 30, 1862

When paid Mar 3, 1863

By whom T. W. Kingsbury

Amount \$36

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 88

B. V. Brown

(1862)

6807

Copyright.

C | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Cox

Plt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

Muster-in to date. March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)  
C 10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. B. Cox

Pvt { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. B. Cox

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

Was

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Turcell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not Paid

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*C*

10 Field Battery

Texas.

*W. B. Cox*

*Pot*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

*Mich 1, 1862.*

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*L. Hynson,*

To what time

*May 15, 1863*

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On Spl service  
Detailed in Govt shoe  
shops since Sept 1, 1862.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

C 1 Arty 10 13 Tex

W. B. Doy

Pvt Tex arty

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From 1 apr , 1863.

To 31 May , 1863.

When paid 19 June , 1863.

By whom paid J. D. Kingsbury

Amount \$ 28

Remarks: Short pay Dec 62  
+ Jan & Feb & March / 63.  
Cratts Battery

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 79, page 22

G. B. Warren



Voucher No. 165  
4th Quarter 1862  
W. B. Co. for Commutation  
\$47 40  
Paid 31st December 1862

Confederate States

To Wm B. Corp, private, in  
Parks Battery

1862  
For commutation for 79 days  
of rations being on duty as Major  
at Little Rock Ark a Co of 79 days  
Seventy nine (days)  
\$47.40

That the above account is  
correct, that the commutation was made  
on order, and was necessary for the  
services, it being impracticable  
to make rations in kind.

J. D. Smith  
Cm. Q. M.

\$47.40  
Received Little Rock Ark the 31<sup>st</sup>  
December 1862. from  
Capt C. A. Roberts a. c. s.  
Forty seven Dollars forty (40) cents.  
in full of the above account.  
W. B. Corp  
W. B. Corp

No. 30

Paid 14<sup>th</sup> of June 1863

M. B. Cox

Realt. Artillery

of Texas

From 1 April 1863 to 31 May 1863

Pay \$ 28.75

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, DR.

TO *W. B. Crot Private* of  
*Company Pratt's Battery* *Regiment Artillery of Texas* C. S. A.

			Dollars.	Cents.
For monthly Pay, from	<i>1 April</i>	186 <i>7</i> to <i>31 May</i> 186 <i>7</i> , being		
<i>2</i> months,	<i>no</i> days, at	<i>\$12</i> per month,	<i>24</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>For short pay for the months of</i>				
<i>Dec 1862 and Jan'y Feb'y &amp; March 1863</i>			<i>4</i>	<i>00</i>
<i>one dollar per month</i>				
Deduct, due				
Amount paid,			<i>28</i>	<i>00</i>

I CERTIFY, That I have endorsed this Payment on *The above named*

*W. B. Crot*

Descriptive Roll

*T. D. Kingsbury*  
*Cop 10 A. 226*

RECEIVED, at Arkadelphia, this *19<sup>th</sup>* day of *June* 186*7*, from Capt. T. D. KINGSBURY, Capt. & A. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *Twenty Eight* —100 Dollars, being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *J. L. Saunders*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*W. B. Crot*

No. 3.....

Paid 27<sup>th</sup> January 1863

W. B. Cort

From ack 27<sup>th</sup> 36 210 Aug 21. 1862

Pay \$ 99<sup>00</sup>/<sub>100</sub>

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

TO *W. B. Cox* a private of  
*Regiment Parsons Brigade C. S. A.* DR.

*Battle of Gettysburg* Company

For monthly pay from *1st July* 1862 to *31st Aug* 1862  
being *two* months *days*, at *\$12* per month. *24.00*

*Commutation for clothing from 1st March*  
*to the 31st August 1862* *25.00*  
*Quarterly* *50.00*

Deduct

Amount paid *99.00*

I Certify, that I have endorsed this payment on *the above named*  
*W. B. Cox* Descriptive Roll

RECEIVED at Arkadelphia, Ark

*T. D. Kingsbury* Capt. & A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. *27* of *January* 1863 of  
*Twenty nine* dollars *The sum of*  
*Twenty nine* Cents, being the amount,

and in full of the above account.

*W. B. Cox*

WITNESS,

*J. Mitchell*  
(Signed in Duplicate.)



PAID 31<sup>st</sup> March 1863.

H B Cox  
Batt Battery  
Barnes Brigade

From Sept 1862 to Nov 30 1862.

Pay ... 300 00

# THE CONFEDERATE STATES, D<sup>R</sup>

*J. H. A. Col. C. S. Army.*  
*Full Battery Cavalry*

For Monthly Pay, from *Sept 1862* to *Nov 1862*  
 being *2* months, *22* days, at *12* per month,

Dollars. Cents

*36 00*

Deduct, due

Amount paid,

*36 00*

Certify, That I have enclosed this Payment on the above named  
*A. H. A. Col. C. S. Army* Descriptive Roll.

*T. D. Kingbury*  
*Capt 1st A. V. V.*

Received, *A. H. A. Col. C. S. Army* this *1st* day of *March*  
 1863, from *Capt T. D. Kingbury* of *Quartermaster B. J. Army*,  
 the sum of *Thirty six* Dollars,  
 being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS, *T. M. A.*  
 (SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)



✓ <sup>37</sup>  
*Cunningham L.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5747	1394	2
2		1499	3
3		1629	4
4		1760	5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			20

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate)

C | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

L. Cunningham  
Pvt } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

L. Cunningham

Pvt , Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I G O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

L. Cunningham  
Pvt } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

C | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

L. Cunningham

Pvt , (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom L. Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(22)

Copyist.

35  
*Davenport, John. E.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471398	29
2	1504	31
3	1627	32
4	1764	33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

D | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

John E. Davenport

Pvt. } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

L

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. E. Lavenport

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

Was

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(543)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

D

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. E. Davenport

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(642)

Copied.

(Confederate.)

D | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. E. Lavenport

Port | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick at home in  
Davis Co. Tex, since Dec 1, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓  
*Deason. J. L.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471507</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*L*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. C. Leason*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..... *Not dated*, 1862 \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When..... *July 10*, 1862.

Where..... *Brownsville Ark*

By whom..... *J. H. Pratt*

Period..... *War*

Remarks: *Fur longed to return home to Texas at same time and reported since sick*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(943)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

J. C. Deason

Pvt

Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks: Transferred to his command

across the Miss. River by

Gen. Holmes's Order

M. G.

40  
Deason. J. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471508	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*L*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. H. Deason*

*Pvt*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 10*, 1862.

Where *Brownsville Ark*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Transferred to original  
command East of Miss.  
River per order No. .*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(post)

Copyist.

411  
✓  
*Devitt. John*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44720751	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*R* 'Confederate.'

*Texas.*

*John Devitt*  
*Sgt 10th Tex Battery*  
Residence *Shreveport La.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by — , surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of roll

118

(6256)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist

42  
Doland. F. F.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471374	20
2	1470	21
3	1591	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*D*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*F. F. Leland*

*4 Corp.* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *Wm*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

F. F. Doland  
4 Corp., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Sgt. July 24,  
1862, to fill vacancy occasioned  
by discharge.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*D*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*F. F. Doland*  
*Corpl Sargt.*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*appointed Sgt,  
July 24, 1862*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*D* Prattsh. Arty Tex  
F. F. Dolan  
Sergt Pratt's Regt. Tex Lt Arty  
Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From *Nov 1*, 1862  
To *Feb 28*, 1863.

When paid *Apr 22*, 1863.

By whom *A. S. Gourney*

Amount *\$68.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 78, page 78

(220)

*J. Nelson*

1  
43  
Donahue. Dan

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471397	20
2	1505	21
3	1628	22
4	1765	23
5	44221607	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*D* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Dan Donahue*

*Rot* ) Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Texas*  
*Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(66)

Copy



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Dan Donahue

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 186

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(442)

Copyist.

L

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Linn Donahue  
Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(648)

Copy

Name Samuel  
 Post Stinsons Battery  
 Residence New Orleans La.

## Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States Army, commanded by \_\_\_\_\_, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 17, 1865.

Number of pub

120

(8846)

Соручи

*D* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Dan Donahue*  
Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:  
When *Mch 1*, 1862.  
Where *Jefferson Tex*  
By whom *Capt Pratt*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Lt Hynson*  
To what time *Aug 31*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist.

*44*  
*Dopplinger. D*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	44220816	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 5 .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

*D*

(Confederate.)

*Regt.*

*D. Dopplinger*

*10<sup>th</sup> Tex. St. Art.*

Residence *Union Co. Tex.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by — , surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of roll

119

(689b)

*J. Jacobson*

Copyist.

✓ 415  
*Dotson. J. B.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471368	20
2	1464	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

D | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. B. Lotson

2 Sgt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll, dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 186 2.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



(Confederate.)

D

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. Lotson

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt.

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Discharged from disability from Recommendation of Med Board July 24, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll entered: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

✓ 44 16  
Dover. A. L.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471697	20
2	1767	21
3	1848	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 9 (Nichols) Texas Inf.  
and 18 Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

D | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. L. Dover

( Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jun 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted: , 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks

Not stated  
There is pay due him  
as infantry Corporal from 31  
Aug/62 to Nov 15/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

2 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

U. L. Love

Pvt. } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862

Where Jacksonville Tex

By whom Col. Echitree

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detch & with section  
since June 17, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*L* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*A. L. Lover*

*Priv*, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks:

*Geo. K. Achitt's*  
*Regiment*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Texas.

A. L. Dover

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Arty, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(681)

681

Copyist.

✓  
*Downes. J. M.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471506</i>	20
2	<i>1629</i>	21
3	<i>1766</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*D* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. M. Louns*

*1st* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186 .

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Served on extra duty  
as teamster from July  
24, 1862 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*J. N. Martin*



(Confederate.)

D | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. M. Down  
Fit {

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 17, 1862

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

D

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. M. Downs

Pot, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra duty as Teamster

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

J. M. Downs

Pratt's Btry

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.,

for the month of Nov. 1863.

Dated Nov. 28, 1863.  
Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*F. M. Tillman*

(661)

6385

Copyist.

✓ Egg. Abraham

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471768	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

E

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Abraham Egg

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Goliad Texas

By whom Capt Rumsey

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(242)

Copyist.

✓  
*Ellenberger, Henry*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471400	20
2	1509	21
3	1630	22
4	1769	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

E

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Henry Ellenberger

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

E  
Henry Ellenberger  
Pot

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battalion and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 1862."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

Copyin.



(Confederate.)

E

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Henry C. Clenberger

Priv

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

March 1, 1862.

When

Where

Jefferson Tex  
J. H. Pratt

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

E (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

Henry Ellenberger  
Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and is appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

Ernst. Fried.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471708	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

E

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Fred Ernst

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks: There is pay due him  
as infantry from 31 Aug/62  
to 17 Dec/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

51  
Erwin, Hugh L

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471399	20
2	1510	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

E

10 Field Battery

Texas.

*Hugh L. Erwin*

*Priv*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*Mich 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*Mich 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich 1*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

*Died of Congestion of*  
*Brain April 13<sup>th</sup> 1862*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. V. Martin*

(Confederate.)

E

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

H. L. Erwin

Pot

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Deceased at Jefferson  
Tex, April 13, 1862 of Conges-  
tion of the Brain

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*Ford. Richard*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471512	20
2	1632	21
3	1771	22
4	44177068	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*F*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Richard Ford*

*2nd*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*June 21*, 1862

Where

*Mooreville Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd VA. & L. & Co. Dec. 17, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Richd Ford

Pvt , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooreville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F

10 Field Battery

Texas.

Richard Ford

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detched with section

since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

F

10 Tuna Ball

۱۰۰

Richard Lind

Health Certificate

Appears on a

## Descriptive List

of Prisoners paroled at Des Arc, Ark., January  
17, 1863.

List dated \_\_\_\_\_ *1948* dated \_\_\_\_\_

Hair Light ; eyes gray

Height: feet 5 .. inches X

Remarks:.....

Number of roll:

1

(649)

11. 9. 08

Copyright.

53  
*Foster James F*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471571	20
2	1681	21
3	1770	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

F

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. F. Foster

Pvt.

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex.

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Serving as teamster  
since Sept 10, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. G. McCall, Adqut. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*F*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. F. Foster*

*Pot*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 21*, 1862.

Where

*Mooreville Texas*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Hynson*

To what time

*July 16*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

F

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Jas. F. Foster

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick at home  
Davis Co. Tex, since 30  
June 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

F

Texas.

J. F. Foster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864.

Remarks: Teamster

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6303

Copyist.

Frith. John. M.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg | Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471365	20
2	1460	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*F* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*John M. Frith*  
*Asst Surgeon* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mar 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
F | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Geo. M. Frith  
Asst. Surgeon | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 186 .

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Specially Employed.  
Dismissed July 22, 1862,  
Paid for Certified Account.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Frith. N. B.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Ord. Sergt | Sgt Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	502471366	21
2	1463	22
3	1588	23
4	1727	24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

4

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*N. B. Frith*

*Ord. Sgt.*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*

*March 1*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. V. Martin*

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

M. B. Frith

1<sup>st</sup> Sgt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

7

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

N. B. Frith

Sgt Major

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(663)

Copy.



(Confederate.)

F

10 Field Battery

Texas.

N. B. Frith

Sgt Major Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. H. C. Hynson

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(init)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

*R* | *Pratts Brg* |

*N. D. Frith*

*Supt. Pratts Brg.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Hernia*

Admitted *April 17*, 1864.

Returned to duty, 186.

Deserted, 186.

Discharged from service, 186.

Furloughed, 186.

Died, 186.

Remarks: *at Mr Lowry 10 days*

Confed. Arch.. Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page 27...

(CONFEDERATE.)  
F | Pett. B. H. |

1. W. Frick  
Sgt. Peter Battley

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Hernia

Admitted Apr 17, 1864.  
Returned to 1

Returned to duty 12/22/29, 1864.  
Discharged 12/22/29, 1864.

Discharged 7/2/57, 186  
Furloughed 7/2/57, 186

**Furloughed** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

**Deserted** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted ..... 180

**Transferred** \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
**Died** \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 12 *no. 476*

(005)

1643

**Coppial**

56  
Gams. A

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047/403	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*Ly* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*A. Larns*

*Pvt* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *35* years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

57  
Gardener. Thomas. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471371	20
2	1466	21
3	1595	22
4	1636	23
5	1774	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Thos. W. Gardener*

*1 Corp.*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*

*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson, Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

*L* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*T. W. Gardner*  
*1 Corp.* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Detailed on special duty  
for 90 days July 29, 1862, by  
order of Maj. Gen. Hindman, since  
detailed by and Gen. H. H. Hildreth.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery

Texas.

*T. W. Gardener*  
Corp

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Resigned July 29;  
1863.\**

*\* As on roll.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

G. W. Gardner

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. N. Gardener  
Pot. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

March 1, 1862.  
Jefferson Tex  
Col. Pratt  
War  
Lt. Hynson  
May 15, 1862.  
absent  
On Spl service  
in Govt Tan Yard  
since August 5, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

No. 59/Abs. S.; 4 Qr. 1862/

**Receipt** for articles sold to

Lt. Phos. W. Gardener  
31 day of Dec, 1862

Amount, Cost and paid \$ 90.00

(Pratt's Artillery)

10 Texas Fld. Btry.

**RECEIPT** for articles **PURCHASED** of Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army**, and Chief of the Clothing Bureau, Trans-Miss. Department, at Little Rock, this *31* day of *December*, 1862, viz:

COST \$

*(5) Aie prs. Cavalry boots \$9.00*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day **PURCHASED** and received, from Major **Jno. B. Burton, A. Q. M., C. S. Army**, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*Si Thomas W. Gardner*  
*Major Artillery*

Gardner G W.

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Corporal Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

Gardner Thomas W.

✓ <sup>59</sup>  
Gentry Oliver

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471401	20
2	1513	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

G

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Oliver Gentry

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(186)

Copyist



G

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Oliver Gentry  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks Deceased in Rock  
Hospital, Little Rock, Ark.  
July 28/62, of consumption

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(202)

Copyist.

60  
Glass. J. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Corporal. | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471372	20
2	1468	21
3	1596	22
4	1634	23
5	1772	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. H. Glass*

*2 Corp* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*

*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(666)

Appr.

(Confederate.)

*L*

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. H. Glass*  
*2 Corp*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2* .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*G* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. H. Glass*  
Corp. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mich 1*

, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*Resigned Aug 31,*  
*1863\**

*\* As on roll*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and is appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. W. Martin*

(See)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. H. Glass

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 270, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Glass

1st Lt., { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: 1st sick at home  
Marion Co., Tex., since  
Oct. 20/63

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(1863)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Texas.

J. H. Glass

Pvt. , { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of April , 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place .....

Remarks: Teamster

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6304

Copyin.



61  
✓ Glass. R. D.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471514	25
2	1633	26
3	1773	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

G

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

R. D. Glass

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

30

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*R. D. Glass*

*Priv* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about May 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the Provisional of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

R. D. Glass

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent sick at home  
Returns to Tex. since Oct 15/63

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

R. D. Glass

Pvt., { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols., C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr , 1864 .

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Teamster

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

62  
Gorman Michael

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047404	2
2	1515	2
3	1599	2
4	1635	2
5	1729	2
6	44220706	5
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Mich Gorman*

*Pol*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*Mich 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mich 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Michael Gorman*

*Pot* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2* \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



*G* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*M. Gorman*  
*Corp* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. A. Terrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*  
*July 24, 1862, Resigned*  
*Sept. 1, 1862*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

10 Field Battery Texas.

M. Gorman

Pratt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal  
July 29/62, Resigned  
Sept 1/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(242)

Copy.

G

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

M Gorman

Sgt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Appointed Sgt Dec 1, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(442)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Texas!

61  
M. L. Common  
Serge 10th Tex Bt Artillery  
Residence Detroit Mich

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by —, surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of roll

118

(624)

E. Jacobson

Copy

*Gorman, M. C.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Gorman, Michael*

Griffin. A. H. B.

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	1517	2
2		1638	3
3		1775	4
4			5
5			6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

G

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

A. N. B. Griffin

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(man)

Copies

(Confederate.)

*L*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*A. N. B. Griffin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

A. N. B. Griffin

Priv., { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt. Pratt

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached with section

since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

6

Griffin

Pratt's Btry.

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.,

for the month of Nov. 1863

Dated Nov. 28, 1863  
Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

~~a Christian name added~~

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*L. M. Tillman*

(641)

6305

Copyist.

Grigsby, John M.

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	1405	2
2		1474	3
3		1598	4
4		1637	5
5		1730	6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19
19			

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*L*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Pro. M. Grigby*

*Pot*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mch 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

G

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. M. Gigsby

8<sup>th</sup> Corp. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War.

Remarks Appointed Corporal  
July 24, 1862 to fill va-  
cancy occasioned by pro-  
motion of Corp. Doland.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

•Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. M. Grigsby  
Sgt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal  
Aug 31, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. M. Grigsby

Pvt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
Aug 31, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. M. Gristby  
Sgt

Capt. G. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Left sick at Wash.  
ington Ark Nov 6/1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



*Groome, R. E.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Groome, R. E.*

Grooms. R. E.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047/1402	20
2	1576	21
3	1718	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*G*

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*R. E. Grooms*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*Mar 1*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mar 1*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

G (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

R. E. Groomes +

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Well Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

*L* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

*R. E. Grooms*  
*Pvt* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mich 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(542)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

R. E. Grooms

Pvt.

Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of **Sept**, 1862.

Station **Camp near Cotton Plant**  
**St. Francis Co. Ark.**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date **Aug. 21**, 1862.

Place **Little Rock**

Remarks: **Died**

M. Guede

(661)

Grooms. R. M.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471518	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2 .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

G

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

R. M. Groves

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Deceased St. Ans. Hos-  
pital, Aug 21, 1862, Typhoid

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyman's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



# WAR DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON

THE SECRETARY OF WAR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

1. IN REPLY TO YOUR LETTER OF 4 SEPTEMBER 1932, REQUESTING  
2. INFORMATION CONCERNING THE RECORDS OF THE  
3. U. S. ARMY, RE: THE NAME OF THE  
4. PERSON WHO WAS KILLED IN THE  
5. BATTLE OF BATAVIA, 1812.

The records show that one E. H. Brown, who was killed in the  
Battle of Batavia, 1812, was a member of the 1st New York  
Artillery, and was killed on September 26, 1812, at Batavia,  
New York. He was 25 years of age at the time of his death.  
His name is also on the list of the fallen of the 1st New York  
Artillery, and is recorded in the history of that regiment.

This is in reply to your letter of 4 September 1932, requesting

Very truly yours,  
The Secretary of War

Mrs. Brown, 2000  
17th Street, N.W.,  
Washington, D.C.

25 September 1932

10-10-32

Hackleman, J. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471408	20
2	1523	21
3	1641	22
4	1737	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

N

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. W. Hackleman

Ph

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*N*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. W. Hackleman*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Bail indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(642)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*N* | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*J. W. Hackleman*  
*Sgt*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. A. Ferrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(62)

*L. N. Martin*

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*N* | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*J. V. Hackleman*  
*Corp*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*  
*Remarks: On detached service with*  
*Section since June 17, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

J. Hutchinson

2 St, 10 Lexington

Mass



No. 115

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Marion Co Texas

John Mackleman 2 Lt 10<sup>th</sup> Tex<sup>1</sup> Battery

Done at: Marion Co Texas  
this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1865.

Approved

William Herman Maj Gen C. S. A.  
General Sayer Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General



*Hankerson W. H.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Hankerson W. H.*

Hankison. W. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471407	20
2	1519	21
3	1639	22
4	1601	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

A. N. Hynson

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 23<sup>1</sup> years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(446)

Appra.

(Confederate.)

N

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

W. H. Hankison

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Appointed Corporal

September 1<sup>st</sup>, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist.

N (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

M. H. Hankinson  
Pot. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Mich 1, 1862.  
Where Jefferson Tex  
By whom J. H. Pratt  
Period War  
Last paid:  
By whom R. A. Terrell  
To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated  
Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
Sept 1, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confede-  
rate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:  
L. H. Martin  
(942)  
Copyist.

N | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

H. H. Hankerson  
Corp. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Appointed Corporal  
Sept 1, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

*Hanley. J. J.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471528	20
2	16446	21
3	1779	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*N* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. J. Hanley*

*Pvt* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186 *2*

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. J. Handley

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*H*

10 Field Battery Texas.

*J. J. Hanley*

*Cot*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*June 21*, 186*2*.

Where

*Mooreville Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(543)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Linley

Pratt's Btry.

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion. Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.,

for the month of Nov. Dated Nov. 28, 1863 1863.  
Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teamster

~~Christian name unknown~~

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(641)

*F. M. Latham*

6385

Copyist

*Hanf. George*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5747/416	2	
2	1520	3	
3	1840	4	
4	1776	5	
5	44390235	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*George Haus*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*Mich 1*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*Mich 1*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mich 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(666)

*Copy*

(Confederate.)

N

10 Field Battery. Texas.

George Hauf

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

*H*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*George Hays*

*Dot*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

*Mch 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Geo. Hauf*

*Pos.*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

*Mich 1, 1863.*

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31, 1863.*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by H. O. No 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*



(Confederate.)

21 15th Regt Tex

George Hart  
Det. 15th Regt Tex in

Residence Johnson City

Marion Co Tenn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated not stated

Paroled not stated

Remarks:

Number of rolls

27

(6896)

Copy.

*Kearney George*

*Pratt's Artillery Regt 7th Vols.*

*10 Frank (Confederate.)*

*1*  
Inclosures.

Red Cards

Martial Records

Reports of Dis. for Discharge

M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Assertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

George Hart 31st  
Orat. wing.

No. 2

San Antonio, Tex. Texas -  
N. O. S. W.

San Antonio, Tex. August 5, 1865.

George H. Hunt of ..... Company .....  
Captain, Texas Vol. -  
Jefferson City, Missouri Co. Texas -  
C. S. A., residing in  
having been, with the approval of

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order of

Wesley Hunt  
MAJOR GENERAL U. S. A.

Samuel A. Bell  
Capt. 18th Regt. -  
Adj. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

652

*Headrick, James*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471411	20
2	1524	21
3	1642	22
4	1778	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*H* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*James Hadrick*

*Pratt's* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. V. Martin*

N

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

James Headrick

Pvt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 11th, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Serving as Blacksmith since July 15, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(412)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

10 Field Battery

Texas.

James Hedrick

Pot. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.



21 (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

James Hedrick  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt & Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty as  
Blacksmith

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(142)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas.

Geo. Hendricks.

{ Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols., C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1864 .

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864 .

Place

Remarks: Blacksmith

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6304

Copyist.

Hedrick, James

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hedrick, James

✓ *Hewitt, John. W.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471409</i>	20	
2	<i>1521</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

21

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Hewitt

Plot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

H 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Jos. W. Hewitt

Pol

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Discharged by advice  
of Med. Board for disability  
July 26, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(643)

Copyist.

*Herriott William*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51471410	2	
2	1522	3	
3	47050921	4	
4	067621	5	
5	45339429	6	
6	349407	7	
7	039426	8	
8	056959	9	
9	043131	10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Henson Art | Tex.

W. Hewett

Pol. Henson Art Tex.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital,  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Date Mich 2, 1865.

Disposition C. Lee

Remarks: P. P

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 180, page 27.

(1865)

Heccab

4935

Copyist.



Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O. 10" Sh.

Dec. 11 '07

Mr. Whitcomb.

We have  
several P of W cards from  
St. Louis, Mo. and Alton,  
Ill. for

William Hewitt  
Pot Harris Battery C.S.A.  
Captured Mound City, Kas.

Oct 24/64.

Alton Ill. Register No. 2,  
shows him rec'd Nov. 19/64  
and transferred to Rock  
Island Dec. 7/64.

Rock Island cards missing.  
Can you find him there?

Respectfully  
O B Brown  
CHM

Mr. Brown:

2 Cards Rolls 86  
T 118 T Reg 2 at Rock Island  
show above as

Wm Hewitt  
Pot Co - Hensons Tex. Arty.  
same capture. &c  
Dec 17/07

J.H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | Benson's Arty. Tex.

W. Hewitt  
Art. Benson's Arty. Tex.

Appears on a Register of

Receiving and Wayside Hospital.  
or General Hospital No. 9,  
Richmond, Virginia.

Admitted Mar. 3 1865.  
Disposition Camp Lee  
Date Mar. 4 1865.  
Remarks: P.P.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 109, page 278

AD Moser

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

24

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Wm Hewitt

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(646)

Copied

N (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm Hewitt

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks Discharged by ad-  
vice of med. Board for dis-  
ability, Aug. 28, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\* Mail indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Confederate  
11 April 1864  
Ch. [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
[unclear] [unclear] [unclear]

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
received at the Gratiot Street Military Prison,  
St. Louis, Mo., during the five days ending  
November 20, 1864.

Where captured *St. Louis*  
When captured *Oct 2*, 1864.

Remarks :

75: sheet,

(b)(7)(C)

Copyright

*added R. H. H.*  
**Confederate.** *Tru.*  
*Harrie*  
*Batty* *C.S.*

*Mc*

*William Hewitt*

*Ref* *Harrie Batty C.S.A.*

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *Aug 19*, 186 *4*

Where captured *Wound City, Kansas*

When captured *Oct 24*, 186 *4*

When discharged *Dec*, 186 *4*

By whom discharged

Remarks: *Transferred to Rock Island, Ills*

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

*J. R. Wilkinson*  
(20) *Copied*

(Confederate.) 3

*H. Louis City, Mo.*  
*John H. Smith*  
*at Louis City, Mo.*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

for exchange, transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to  
Alton, Ill., Nov. 19, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Mo., Office  
Pro. Mar. Gen., St. Louis, Nov. 19, 1864.

Where captured *Louis City, Mo.*

When captured *Oct 27*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

273; sheet:

(200)

Copy.

(Confederate)

"Soldier"

Irish

*J. Garrisonally*

*John Howell*

*Irish Garrisonally*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from Alton Military Prison, to Rock  
Island, Dec. 7, 1864.

Roll dated *Adm. Order in Army*  
*Prison Alton Ill. Dec. 7, 1864.*

Where captured *Thomas City, Texas*

When captured *Oct 24*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

33

(60%)

*W. M. Howe*

Copy



(Confederate.)

H. *Henson's Arty Texas*

*William Hewett*

*Pvt*, Co. *Henson's Arty Texas* Reg't

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

at Rock Island Barracks, Ill., received from Alton,  
Ill., Dec. 8, 1864.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Rock Island, Ill., Dec. 17, 1864.

Where captured *Mound City, Kan.*

When captured *Oct. 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1864.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

86

(6396)

*J. A. Phillips*

Copy.

Appears on a

# Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island, Ill., transferred for exchange.

Roll dated Headquarters Rock Island Barracks,  
Rock Island, Ill., Feb. 15, 1865.

Where captured *Tilman City News*  
When captured *Oct 2*  
Remarks

When captured \_\_\_\_\_  
Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_, 1864.

Remarks:

**Number of men:**

118

(b)(7)(C)

Copy

(Confederate.)

26

Hensons Art Texas

Wm. Hewitt

Art. Hensons Texas Art

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

confined at Rock Island Barracks, Rock Island,  
Illinois.

Captured:

When

Oct. 24, 1864

Where

Wound City, Kans.

Confined

Dec. 8, 1864

Transferred:

When

Feb. 15, 1865

Where

Point Lookout

Released

Escaped

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

For exchange

Rock Island, Ill., Register No. 2; page /31

(567)

J. C. Ballou

Copyied

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Wm. Hewitt

Pvt

Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

Sept

, 1862.

for the month of

Station

Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co., Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Aug 30

, 1862.

Place

Little Rock

Remarks:

Discharged

M. Gaede

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H | Pratts Battery Mo*

*Wm Hewitt*

*Pratts Mo Batty*

Appears on a

Roll

of Paroled Missouri Soldiers who arrived at  
Richmond, March 3, 1865: forwarded by Lt.  
Col. R. S. Bevier to Brig. Gen. Cockrell  
under S. O. No. 253, A. & I. G. O., dated Oct.  
24, 1864.

Roll dated

*Not dated* 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1865)

4185

*J. B. Hyatt*  
Copied.

Not mailed or exchanged. Insurance address arranged to  
be turned over to APR. 10.

51890007

1915.

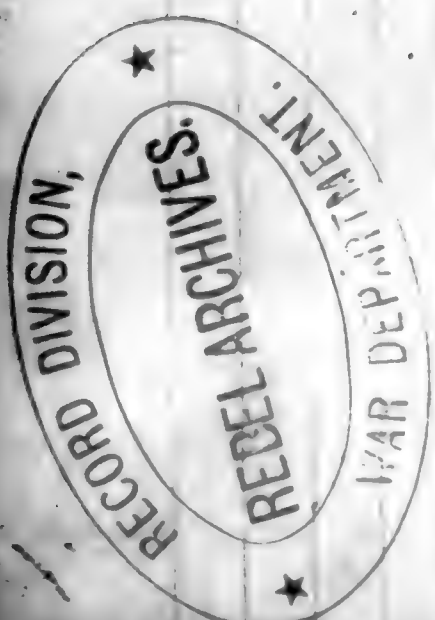
4-299  
 Certificate of Discharge  
 For discharge in the  
 Case of Mr. Hewitt  
 in private in Capt. Pratt's  
 Artillery Company.

Approved by Gen. Thomas  
 J. H. H. Surgeon Pa Co  
 Pres. of Council

Alfred L. D. Surgeon  
 Surgeon P. H. Co.

W. R. Walker  
 Surgeon P. H. Co.

Discharged Aug 27 62  
 By order of Col  
 Ben L. D. Aug 27  
 R. W. Sturges



Recd. Aug 29 62  
 Dec 18  
 Dec 22 62

Army of the Confederate States  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge -

William Hewitt of Capt Pratt's Company (Artillery)  
of the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion of Confederate States -  
was recruited by Capt J. H. Pratt of the 1<sup>st</sup> Battalion  
of Artillery at Jefferson Texas on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of March 1862. Served 3 years. He was born in  
Columbus Co in the State of Georgia is 27 years of  
age Four feet - inches high Light complexion Blue  
Eyes Brown hair: and by occupation when recruited a Mail Rider  
During the last two months said Soldier has been unfit  
for duty 140 days -

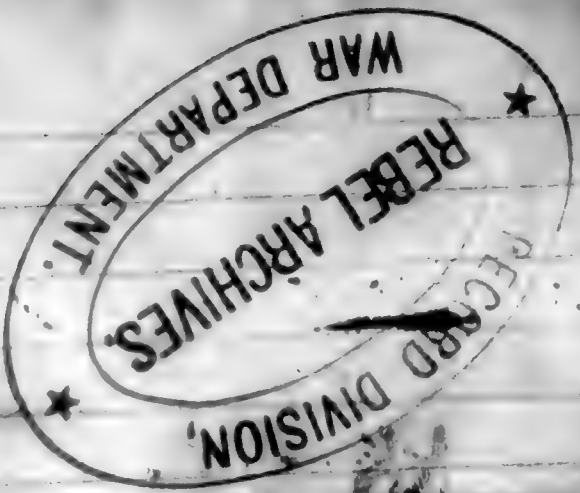
Station Little Rock Ark  
Date Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1862.

✓ J. H. Pratt, Capt  
Commanding Company  
Pratt's Artillery

I certify that I have carefully examined said William  
Hewitt of Capt Pratt's Company and find him incapable  
of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Debility  
consequent upon Intermittent Fever of long standing - He  
is also because of extreme youth (being but sixteen years old) and  
diminution in stature) further incapacitated. And in con-  
sequence thereof he will not in my opinion be able for  
service in a less period than twelve (12) months if ever; and  
I hereby recommend him for a discharge -

D. J. Johnson  
Asst Surgeon U.C.S.





Certificate of Discharge  
No. 84-102  
for Shoolinger in the  
Rank of Private in Co. B  
1st Regt. Ill. Cav.  
1st Div. 1st Army.  
Approved by Sam. H. Brown  
J. S. Whittle, Adjutant, 1st Div.

Attest: Sam. H. Brown  
Adjutant, 1st Div.

Wm. H. Martin  
Adjutant, 1st Div.

Discharged Aug 27-62

3 years of service

Rank of Private at

Discharge

Wm. H. Martin  
Adjutant, 1st Div.

Discharged Aug 27-62

Attest: Sam. H. Brown

Army of the Confederate States -  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

William Hewitt of Capt Pratt's Company (Artillery) of  
the 1st Battalion of Confederate States  
Enlisted by Capt Pratt of the 1st Battalion of Artillery  
at Jefferson Texas on the 1st day of March  
1862. Served 8 years. He was born in Columbus Co. in the  
State of Georgia in 18 years of age. Five feet  
inches high. Light complexion. Blue eyes. Brown hair.  
And by occupation when enlisted a Mail Rider. During the  
last two months said Soldier has been unfit for duty  
40 days.

Station Little Rock Ark  
Date August 27th 1862

✓ J. H. Pratt, Capt  
Commanding Company  
Pratt's Artillery

I certify that I have carefully examined said William  
Hewitt of Capt Pratt's Company, and find him incapable of  
performing the duties of a Soldier, because of Debility Con-  
sequent upon Intermitting Fever of long standing. He  
is also because of extreme youth (being but sixteen years old  
and immature in stature) further incapacitated; and in  
consequence thereof he will not in my opinion be able for  
service in a less period than Twelve (12) months, if ever;  
And I hereby recommend him for a discharge.

✓ J. J. Johnson  
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

*Hicks W. B.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Pzt.*

*Pzt.*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	29
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38
10	39
11	40
12	41
13	42
14	43
15	44
16	45
17	46
18	47
19	48

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

W. B. Hicks

Pvt., { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Army, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

Company Return  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

High. W. T.

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471525	20
2	1643	21
3	1777	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. T. High

Pvt.

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
H | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. T. High  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

McK 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary sold organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

(44)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*N*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*A. T. High*

*Pot*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of  
names present as A. T. High.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



✓  
Hilton R. V.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471781	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

N | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

R. V. Hilton

Pvt. } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 16, 1862

Where

Warren Ark

By whom

Capt. Edwards

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(541)

Copyist.

✓ <sup>82</sup>  
*Hines. W. S.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471528	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

H | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. S. Hines

Pvt. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooreville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Serving as teamster  
since enlistment

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*H*

*Texas*

*W. S. Hinds*  
*Capt. Chalt's Batt. Tex Arty*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *30 Nov*, 1862.

Date of payment *30 Dec*, 1862.

By whom *R. W. Graham*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *308*

*O. F. Taylor*

(936)

5612

Copyist.

Hinson. R.

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44220815	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 7 Tex Inf  
Bailey consolidated Tex Inf

Confederate.

Israel

W. B. (Vinson)

Capt 10th. Tex St (let)

Residence Union D. West

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by —, surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of roll

119

(639b)

W. B. (Vinson)

Copyist.

*Holloway. H. D.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471691</i>	21	
2	<i>1780</i>	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

*18 Tex Inf*



(Confederate.)

N | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

M. L. Halloway

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

, 186 .

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186 .

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks Transferred from J. G. H. Wood's Co.

to Oct 1st's Reg. Tex. Inf. Acc. 13/62,

is entitled to pay as infantry from

31 Aug/62 to 14 Dec/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*H*

10 Field Battery Texas.

*W. D. Holloway*

*Priv*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for..... *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Apr 25*, 1862

Where *Mt. Pleasant Tex*

By whom *Col Ochiltree*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Abst sick since*

*Nov 8, 1863 at home*

*Stephens Co. Tex*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Holt. A. J.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5747/1454	20
2	1527	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

A. J. Holt

Pratt, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

N

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

A. J. Holt

Pol

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks: Deceased at S. Ind.  
Hospital, Aug 4, 1862, of  
Congestive Fever

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Mail indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

✓  
Hoskins H. P.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	1710	20
2		1782	21
3		1843	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. P. Hoskins*

*Rot* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ..... , 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time ..... , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: .....

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

*N* | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. P. Hoskins*

*Pot*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *Nov & Dec, 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Apr 4, 1862*

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *R. T. Pallen*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt Hynson*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*  
Copy.



(Confederate.)

N | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. P. Hoskins

Priv

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks: Co. E, 17, Texas In-  
fantry

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*Howell, Thomas*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Howell, Tom R.*

Howell, Tom, R

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471412	20
2	1526	21
3	1644	22
4	1783	23
5	47070330	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

24

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Tom R. Howell

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

N 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

T. R. Howell

Priv (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

N

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. R. Howell

Port

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Michl

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(342)

Copy

(Confederate.)

N 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Tom. R. Howell

Out, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detched with Section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

36 Heynsens Baty Tex.

Thomas Howell

Pet Heynsens Baty Tex. C.S.

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

at U. S. Gen. Prison Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.,

for November, 1864

Deaths:

Disease

Pneumonia

Date of death

Nov 26

, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

336

J. M. Gordon

(646)

Copy



*High, W. F.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*High, W. F.*

Hynson. H. C.

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant Jr 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471363	20
2	1457	21
3	1585	22
4	1724	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*N*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*H. C. Hynson*

*2 Lt.*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
24 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. C. Hynson  
Jun 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Age 18 years. | Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Mch 1, 186 .

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Appointed A. C. M. of 1<sup>st</sup>  
Battalion of Artillery by C. H.  
Bundell, Major Comd'g, on the  
21<sup>st</sup> of July 1862, and by per-  
mission Maj. Gen'l Holmes, return-  
ed to Company Aug 31/62.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

(227)

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

24 | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

H. C. Hynson  
Sew 2 Lt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

2 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

L. C. Hynson  
Sr / Lt , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1 , 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

L. C. Hynson

To what time

Oct 31 , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*Hynson, H. C.*

*Capt*, Co. \_\_\_\_\_

*10 Regt Tex Batty*

*/* Inclosures.

Med Cards \_\_\_\_\_

Serial Records \_\_\_\_\_

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge \_\_\_\_\_

M. Charges \_\_\_\_\_

Descriptive Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Enlistment Papers \_\_\_\_\_

Final Statements \_\_\_\_\_

Furloughs or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Certificates \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Den. Lists \_\_\_\_\_

Orders \_\_\_\_\_

Pria. of War Record */* \_\_\_\_\_

Resignations \_\_\_\_\_

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Casualty Sheet \_\_\_\_\_

Confinement \_\_\_\_\_

Contract \_\_\_\_\_

Death or Effects \_\_\_\_\_

Desertion \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Discharge from Service \_\_\_\_\_

Duty \_\_\_\_\_

Furlough or L. of A. \_\_\_\_\_

Med. Examination \_\_\_\_\_

Misc. Information \_\_\_\_\_

Pay or Clothing \_\_\_\_\_

Personal Reports \_\_\_\_\_

Rank \_\_\_\_\_

Transfer to Hosp'l \_\_\_\_\_

Transportation \_\_\_\_\_

P. 11



11



No 406

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the Union, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence *Marshall Texas*

Done at *Shreveport La*  
this *8th* day of June, 1865.

*N. Hymson*  
*Capt 10th Texas P. Battery*

Approved:

*2222132323* *Brig Genl. C. S. A.*  
*G. L. Andrews* *Brig Genl. U. S. A.*

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**

*Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H. Clay Hynson

1st Lieut. Pratt's Btry.

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.

for the month of Nov. 1863

Dated Nov. 28, 1863

Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks Present.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*F. M. Williams*

(661)

one

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H. C. Hynson

1st Lt.

Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg.

for the month of **Sept**, 1862.

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co., Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

M

Grade

(221)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Texas.

H. C. Hynson

Sr. 1st Lt. Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6301

Copyist.

15 3 3

Voucher No. 22

Paid 22<sup>d</sup> July 1862

M. C. Hymon Drum

1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Artillery C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

Pay ..... \$ 100 00

Fringe .....

Amount ..... \$ 100 00

The Confederate States of America,

To 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. H. C. Hynson Ti.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

TERM OF SERVICE		PAY PER MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
MONTHS	DAYS	PER MONTH	DOLLARS	CENTS

PAY

1861 1862  
1<sup>st</sup> March 1 - 10<sup>00</sup> 00 10<sup>00</sup> 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay during any part of the time charged for, that the horses were not kept on the service and were not used for the whole of the time charged for, that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and full duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every full and complete year of service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was for

and to the day of Aug 22<sup>nd</sup> day July 1862  
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Geo. B. Combs this 22<sup>nd</sup> day July 1862  
the sum of Twenty dollars, being the amount in full of said account. (Signed Duplicate)

Pay.....\$  
Forage.....\$  
Amount.....\$

H. C. Hynson  
John 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Paul H. Hillyer

Rec'd Aug. 28, 95  
from C. C. Scott  
Arkadelphia, Ark.

21 Mar - 65

100  
100  
100

Invoiced of Quantal Masters Property  
turned over by Capt H. H. Hymen Cavalry / Texas  
Battery & Capt C. C. Scott Cavalry 5th Ark  
Battery the 31<sup>st</sup> Mich 1865

Twenty Horses Serviceable

Herewith I have this day turned  
over the above named property.

H. Hymen Capt  
10<sup>th</sup> Texas Battery



10<sup>th</sup> 104  
Ottawa

Mar 31, 65—

Rec'd Aug. 28, 65  
from C. C. Scott  
Arkadelphia, Ark.

Quincy of Ordnance and Ordnance Store turned over by  
Capt J. H. Seymour Comdg 10<sup>th</sup> Ind Battery to Capt  
W. E. Scott Comdg 1<sup>st</sup> Ind Battery

1/2 Kegs of Single Shot Artillery Ammunition  
incomplete (1 into Wheel 4 into Band)

I certify that I have this day turned over the  
above named stores in the Commission above noted

W. E. Scott  
Capt Comdg 10<sup>th</sup> Ind Battery

March 31<sup>st</sup> 1865

315. L

St. H. C. Hudson

N. H.

June 15. 1883

10<sup>th</sup> Def. Art.

10<sup>th</sup> Def. Art.

Receipt for articles purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas,  
this ..... day of ....., 1863, viz:

---

*one hundred and twenty five dollars*

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

Signed in Duplicate

*N. C. Snow*  
*Charles H. Taylor*

NO 45.

No 1 A. J. M. 1<sup>st</sup> Q. 196 3

Lieut H. H. Rhynsden  
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

Wm. Shields

Date March 28 1863

10067

[NO 45.]

List of Quartermasters stores transferred by *S. Major R. W. Graham* *Dep Comd'g Officer*  
 Army, to *W. H. Hyman* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at  
*in the field* on the *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov.* 18*62*

NO. OR QUANTITY	ARTICLES	Cost when new. \$ C	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
-----------------	----------	------------------------	------------	----------

1 Do.	Do.			
20 Do.	Do.			

I CERTIFY that I have this day delivered to *W. H. Hyman* Assistant  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, at *in the field* the articles specified in the  
 foregoing list.

Duplicates.

Quartermaster.

No. 33.

No. *11*... ABSTRACT G *1st*... Q<sup>r</sup>. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

*Private Horses.*

Of *Lt. H. C. Haysen*.

In *January*... 186

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage, for *ten* Private Horses in the service of *S. H. C.*  
*Hynson & Co.* C. S. Army, *in the field*  
 for *Twenty* days, commencing the *8<sup>th</sup>* of *January* 1863, and  
 ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* of *January*, 1863.

PERIOD		DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.		
DATE	From	To	Number of Horses.	CORN	OATS	HAY	FODDER	CORN	OATS		HAY	FODDER
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.		Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.
Aug 8	Aug 8	Aug 31	1	12			14	240			280	Four days forage drawn at Pine Bluff on requisition
TOTAL												

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, *in the field* during the month of *January* 1863, of *Major H. C. Dyer* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army,  
*Four* bushels  $\frac{1}{2}$  corn, *Two hundred & Eighty* pounds of hay, *Two hundred & Eighty* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

*H. C. Dyer*  
*Jan 31 1863*



76  
+  
Jacquot J. N.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	3047/413	20
2	1530	21
3	1645	22
4	1784	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. N. Jacquot

Priv.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. H. Jacquot

Pvt, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Hall informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. N. Jacquot

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

Nov

Last paid:

By whom

R. G. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

J. W. Jacquot

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time May 15, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On Spl service  
in Govt Shop  
since Sept 10, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(over)

Copyist.

*Jacquot, J. W.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Jacquot, J. W.*

77-2  
*Johnson B. G.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Pratt.*

*Hynson.*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Texas.

B. G. Johnson

Pvt { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 186 4.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks: Blacksmith

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(061)

6309

Copyist.



✓  
*Johnson. M. M.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30471414	2	
2	1531	3	
3	1647	4	
4	1785	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

M. M. Johnson

10th Field Battery, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

Short

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Pratt

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

M. M. Johnson

1st Lt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J*  
*M. M. Johnson*  
*Priv* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. ~~Wilson's Batty~~ ~~1st arty~~ ~~Det.~~  
M. Johnson  
Co. ~~Wilson's Batty~~ ~~1st arty~~

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From May 7, 1862  
To Oct 31, 1862

When paid

Dec 22, 1862

By whom

W. L. Hickham

Amount

\$61.60

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 5 File No. 53, page 243

(825)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy to

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J

M. M. Johnson  
Pot

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detch'd with section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Johnson. W. P.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471415	20
2	1532	21
3	1649	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. P. Johnson

Priv., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin



(Confederate.)

2

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

W. P. Johnson

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March

1862

Where

Jefferson, Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

J | N. P. Johnson

Pot } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist

✓  
*Kelley, John*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471417	20
2	1538	21
3	1650	22
4	1788	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

John Kelley  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

Ward

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Capt.

(Confederate.)

*K* | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*John Kelley*

*Priv* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 1862."

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

(342)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

John Kelly

Priv., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(142)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

*K* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Geo. Kelley*  
*Privt.*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detd. with Section*

*since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Kenmeday William

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS

1	50471418	2	
2	1534	3	
3	1648	4	
4	1786	5	
5	44220644	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Wm Keenaday  
Pvt., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch , 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

Mar

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Hinton

(Confederate.)

A 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm Kennedy

Pvt, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery Texas.

Wm Kennedy

Pvt , Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mek 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(542)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

*K* | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*Wm Kennedy*

*Pvt*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Absent sick in  
Hospital at Washington  
Ark, since Oct 5, 1863.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(543)

Copyist.

"Confederate."

*K*

*Irish*

*W. Kennedy*  
*Port 10<sup>th</sup> Tex Light Battery*  
Residence *New Orleans La*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by — , surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of rolls

117

(6256)

*J. Irish*

Copy

*Kennedy, W.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Kennedy, William*

*Kistner, Charles*

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate)

*Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Kistner, Charles*

+  
*Kistner. Charles*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471416</i>	20
2	<i>1535</i>	21
3	<i>1651</i>	22
4	<i>1787</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Charles Kiser

Pos } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(166)

Original

(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Charles Kistner

Priv, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862 \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Chas Kistner

Pos

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

K | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Charles Kistner

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

+  
*Laird. J. W.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471421</i>	20
2	<i>1537</i>	21
3	<i>1652</i>	22
4	<i>1736</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

*L*  
*J. H. Lind*

*Pos.* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(446)

*L. H. Martin*

*Copied*

(Confederate.)

*L*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. M. Lusk*

*Plt*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2* \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

L 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. W. Laird

Pratt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(643)

Captain.



(Confederate.)

L 10 Field Battery Texas.

J. W. Laird

Corp. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service with  
section since June 17, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy.

*Lansdale, R. H. B.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Lansdell, R. H. B.*

✓  
Lansdell. J. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047/540	28
2	1655	29
3	1789	30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. W. Lansdell

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862

Where Mooreville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(163)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 10 Field Battery Texas.

J. N. Linsdale

Det Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Hynson

To what time July 16, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. W. Lansdell

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detched with Section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

+ 100  
Lansdell. R. H. B

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50471539	20
2	16574	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

L

10 Field Battery. Texas.

R. N. B. Lansdell

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom J. N. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(542)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)  
L | 10 Field Battery. | Texas. X

R. H. B. Linsdale

Pot. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin  
Copyist.

101  
*Laird, J. W.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly, known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Laird, J. W.*

101  
Lasater R. J

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471419	20
2	1536	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

L | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

R. I. Luwator

Pvt. } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*L* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*R. T. Laviter*

*Rot*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Deceased at St. John's  
Hospital, August 12, 1862,  
Febris Dysentery*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

R. T. Lassater

Pvt

Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

Return

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co. Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date Aug 12, 1862

Place Little Rock

Remarks: Died

M. Gaede

*Lasiter, R. T.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Lasater, R. T.*

✓ Lockett. John. O

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58471688	20
2	1733	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 1 .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 18 Tex Inf



(Confederate.)  
L | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Jno. C. Lockett

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks: Transferred from Capt  
Butler's, Col. Achille's Reg. Tex

Vol. Dec 11/62. is entitled to pay  
as Infantry from 31 August 1862  
to 11 of December/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

L

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Mrs. O. Lockett  
Sgt., { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 13, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Col Ochiltree

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: On detached service  
with Section since June  
17, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*Lowery. W. J. C.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30471711	20
2	1790	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein 2.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also *12 Texas Inf.*

(Confederate.)

L | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. H. Lowery

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 1862.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time 31 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)  
L | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. H. Lowery

Plt | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 23, 1861.

Where Weatherford Tex

By whom Capt Trinklerson

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Back mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas.

W. H. Lowery

Pvt. , { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864.

Place

Remarks: Teamster.

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(52)

6304

Copyist.

Lucas. Joseph. A

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471420	20
2	1538	21
3	1653	22
4	1739	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Joe A. Lucas

Port Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martine



L

(Confederate)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. A. Lucas

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(442)

Copyist.

*L* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. A. Lucas*

*Pat* , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. A. Terrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. H. Lucas*  
*Corp.* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted: *Mch 1*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(842)

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

Texas.

J. A. Lucas

Jr. 2nd Lt. { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(681)

6301

Copyist.

✓ <sup>166</sup>  
*Maddux, George. H.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471432	20
2	1542	21
3	1656	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein     

BOOK MARK:     

See also

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*G. H. Martin*

*Pot* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*1 Mch*

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*1 Mch*

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 Mch*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

M

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Gen. W. Maddux  
Pot.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

G. W. Maddox

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

McK,

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Ferrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.



*Martin. A. C.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471700	20
2	1801	21
3	1849	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *18 Tex Inf.*

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. C. Martin

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid:

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

To what time \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: There is pay due him  
as infantry from 31 Aug/62  
to 15 Dec/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(pos)

Captain.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*A. C. Martin*

*Priv*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mch 12*, 1862

Where

*Jacksonville Tex*

By whom

*Col. Achille*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj. Graham*

To what time

*Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*Detched with Section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate  
States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(init.)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

U. C. Martin  
Pot, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks: *Co. K. Achille's*  
*Regiment.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Texas.

**A. C. Martin**

**Pvt.**, { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of **Apr**

, 1864 .

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(661)

6304

Copy

*Martin. C. C.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471699</i>	20
2	<i>1802</i>	21
3	<i>1850</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

*18 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*C. C. Martin*

( Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks

*There is pay due him  
as infantry from 30 Aug/62  
to Dec 15/62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 270, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(221)

Copyist.

*M* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

*C. C. Martin*  
*Pvt*, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for... *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copy.



W  
(Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

L. C. Martin  
Pvt

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a  
Special Order  
of which the following is an extract:

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.  
Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adj. Gen'l."

Remarks: L. K. Ochiltree's  
Regiment

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Texas.

C. B. Martin

Pvt. } Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**  
of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr., 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent-enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(661)

6301

Copyist.

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 239

Paid the 26th day of July 1864

66 Merch Prints

Prints containing

\$24 Dollars.



*Martin. C. R.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471424	20
2	1543	21
3	1715	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*C. R. Martin*

*Priv* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*1 Mch*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1 Mch*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*C. R. Martin*

*M* | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*E. R. Martin*

*Port* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Well informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*E. R. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*C. R. Martin*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mich 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(642)

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*M Pratt's Batt.*

*Le. R. Martin*  
*Pratt's Batt.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Dec 18*, 1862

Date of payment *Dec 19*, 1862

By whom *A. Harwood*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 461

*O. J. Taylor*

(200)

5012

Copyist.

Mayfield J. E.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471409	20
2	1804	21
3	1854	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

12 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. E. Mayfield*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862*

Enlisted: \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When \_\_\_\_\_

Where \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_

Period \_\_\_\_\_

Last paid: \_\_\_\_\_

By whom \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

To what time \_\_\_\_\_

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

*There is pay due him  
as infantry from 31 Aug/62  
to 17 Dec/62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

777 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. E. Mayfield  
Pvt, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 13, 1862.

Where Hempstead Tex

By whom Capt Lewellen

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det'd with Section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: .....

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)  
M 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. E. Mayfield  
1st Lt., Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks: Co. B. Young's  
Regiment.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. W. Martin

Copyist.

✓ *Mayfield, John*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471431	29
2	1541	30
3	1657	31
4	1743	32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*M*

10 Field Battery

Texas.

*John Mayfield*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date

*Mch 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*7 Mch, 1862*

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(666)

*Chapman*

M (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

Geo. Mayfield

Pl Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll endorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin



M (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

John Mayfield  
Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:  
When Mch 1, 1862  
Where Jefferson Tex  
By whom Capt Pratt  
Period War

Last paid:  
By whom R. A. Terrell  
To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*Mo* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery | Texas.

*Jns. Mayfield*  
*Pratt*, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*  
To what time *Feb 28, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hos-  
pital at Washington  
Ark, since Dec 10, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M. Pratt's Batt'y Tenn*  
*Jno. Mayfield*  
*Capt. Pratt's Batt'y Tenn. Vol*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Aug 17*, 1863.

Date of payment *Sept. 23*, 1863.

By whom *R. M. Gaines*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 462

*O. T. Taylor*

(205)

205

Copyist.

*McAdams, A. J.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471553	20
2	1666	21
3	1794	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. J. McAdams  
Pos } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(948)

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
M | 10 Field Battery Texas.

LT. J. M. Adams  
Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Hynson

To what time July 16, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(541)

Copy.

*M* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

*A. J. McAdams*  
*Pvt* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 21*, 1862  
*Mooreville Tex*  
*Capt Pratt*  
*War*  
*Maj Graham*  
*Feb 28*, 1863  
*Absent*  
*Detached with Section*  
*since 17 June 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: -

(141)

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist.

✓  
*McAdams. G. H.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5047/1552</i>	20
2	<i>1615</i>	21
3	<i>1751</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9	<i>e</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BACK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*G. H. McAdams*

*Priv* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1862.

Where *Mooresville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
M 10 Field Battery. | Texas.  
G. H. McAdams  
Pot Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 21, 1862

Morresville Tex

Capt Pratt

War

H. C. Hynson

July 16, 1862

Not stated

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin  
Copyist.

M (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

G. N. McAdams  
Sgt, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where June 21, 1862.

By whom Mooresville Tex

Period Capt Pratt

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Lt Hynson  
Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Present  
Appointed Sgt Sept 4 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

L. N. Martin  
Copyist

✓  
*McLain George S*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Artificer* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471576	20
2	14475	21
3	1664	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein *2* .....

*/* Book MARK: .....

*/* See also .....

Mr | (Confederate.) | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Gen. S. McCain  
Artificer, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(166)

L. N. Martin  
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Geo. S. McLean

~~Master Battery~~ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Enlisted as an  
Artificer

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

(102)

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*G. S. McCarrie*

*Priv* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. A. Terrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(102)

Copy.

115  
*McCambridge, J. J.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>58471544</i>	20
2	<i>1719</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)  
*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. J. McCambridge*

*Pat* , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 186 2.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll ignored: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. J. McCambridge  
Pvt | { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Mc*

*Arty Texas*

*J. J. McCambridge*  
*Capt. Pratt's Batt. Tex Art.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Dec 20*, 1862

Date of payment *Dec. 27*, 1862

By whom *A. W. Graham*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 457

*A. T. Taylor*

(628)

822

Copyist.

✓ 116  
*McBanley, J. C.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471430	2	
2	1545	21	
3	1658	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. C. McCauley*  
Pot. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*17th* 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*17th* 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*17th* 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. C. McCanley*

*Pvt* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *At home in Texas and reports himself confined by protracted illness.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. C. McCarly*

*Pol*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(1862)

Copyist.

*McCann, David*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471712</i>	20
2	<i>1805</i>	21
3	<i>1863</i>	22
4	<i>47049894</i>	23
5	<i>076491</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*17 Tex Eng*



(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*David McCune*

*Pvt* , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(545)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery Texas.

David McCann

Pot , Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb 24, 1862.

Where Grimes Texas

By whom Capt Herd

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Captured while in  
Hospital at Pine Bluff  
Sept 13, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(562)

Copies.

(Confederate.)  
M 10 Field Battery. Texas.

L. M. Lane

Pvt

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24. 1863.

Special Orders {  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l"

Remarks: Co. L. Young's  
Regiment

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate  
States March 1 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

McC (Confederate.) 21 Tex

Samuel McCauley  
Pr 21 Reg 7

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War  
and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street  
Military Prison (St. Louis, Mo.), from Dec. 16  
to 20, 1863.

Roll dated Not dated.

Where captured Saline Co Ark, 1863

When captured Oct 30

Received Dec 18, 1863

Remarks: C. S. A. , 1863

Number of roll:

25; sheet 1  
(over)

McC Callaway  
Copyright

(Confederate.)

No. 7  
COT

General H. S. Walker  
at Fort. Fisher.

**Report of Sick and Wounded**  
at Gratiot Street Prison Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.,

Deaths: \_\_\_\_\_  
Disease: *Tubercle, Pneumonia*  
Date of death *1861*, 186\_\_\_\_

Disease. *Scarlatina erythematosa*  
Date of death *Jan 2*, 186*7*.

Remarks:

331

(144)

**Answer:**

Write nothing above this line.

A. G. O., 10<sup>th</sup> St.

Aug. 13, 1912.

Mr. Whitcomb.

Card from

Roll 25, sheet 1,

St. Louis, Mo. shows

Daniel McLoane

Pvt 21 Regt Texas

Captured Saline Co, Ark

Oct 30/63. Rec'd Dec 18/63.

Roll 331, (Report of S. W. Gratiot

prison kept for Mch. 1864) shows

David McCarne

Pvt 21 Regt Texas

Died Mch 20/64. Cause given.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

FX

Mr. Cas Granter.

The name on Roll 25

Sheet 1 St. Louis appears

to be David McCarne

instead of Daniel as above

Roll 331 is a TTB St

valle

Personal paper of David

Mr. Canine ~~has~~ <sup>has</sup> ~~sent~~ <sup>sent</sup> ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> ~~me~~ <sup>me</sup>

If not wanted please

return.

6-25-13

Gay

Write nothing below this line

10 Furloughs Texas

McCamme, David

Pvt. Pratt's Arty  
Co.

Reg't

(Confederate.

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Examination  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation



WHAT IMPRESSION DOES THE PRISONER MAKE—

Truthful ~~as not truthful~~

Honest ~~as not honest~~

~~Mild~~

Firm

~~Amiable~~

Negotiable

Healthy

~~Attractive~~

~~Kind~~

I recommend

That he be exchanged  
Geo. H. Richardson  
Lt. & A. R. M. S.

EXAMINATION

—OF—

A. McLean

of Green County,

Det. as

Taken the 29<sup>th</sup> of

February 1868 at

Confined at Fort  
Street Prison.

Taken by Geo. H. Richardson

Det. A. R. M. S.

Statement of David McCarne.

a Prisoner at the Gratiot St Prison, St. Louis, made the

29<sup>th</sup> day of January 1864.

My age is Thirty five years.

I live in Grimes County, Texas

I was born in Franklin County, Mo.

I was captured in Saline County, Ark

on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> day of October 1863.

The cause of my capture was I was a Rebel Soldier.

I had been sick in Hospital at Pine Bluff. I was on my way to join my Command at Benton. I was captured by Lt. Brown of the Iowa Corps.

I was in arms against the United States, and was a [rank] Private in 1<sup>st</sup> Artillery Company.

I was sworn into the Rebel service about the Twenty fourth day of December 1862, by Lt Johnson in Grimes County, Texas for One year. Served about 2 months. Then joined for the war.

When captured, I was first taken to Benton Ark. and remained there about 2 weeks. and was not examined there by Gratiot St Prison about the 10<sup>th</sup> day of December 1863 and was sent to

I never took the oath of allegiance to the United States, about the day of 186

Sworn to and subscribed by the Prisoner, }  
the day first named, in my presence.

David McCarne

Genl. Richardson

W. A. Mills.

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Once.

2. What commanders have you served under?

M. Cullloch, Marmaduke.

3. What battles or skirmishes have you been in?

Never have been in a Battle or Skirmish.

4. Did you have arms, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

+

+

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

Never have.

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. troops?

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or passing horses, arms or other property?

I have not.

8. Are you enrolled in the G. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

I am not.

9. Are you a Southern sympathiser?

I am.

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

It is not.

11. How many slaves have you? None  
12. Have you a wife—how many children? Neither  
13. What is your occupation? Farmer  
14. What relatives have you in the rebellion? Don't know of any  
15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, where—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured in it?

Have been in McCulloch's Camps through Ark. in 1862. Was with Mamadum on his Raid north. Don't kept most of the time on daily duty as cook.

David, McConne

L

Given to me & subscribed  
before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Jan 1864

Geo. H. Richardson

Not. a. p. m. 4.

*[Handwritten signature]*



McCrary, John. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	58471428	20
2	1548	21
3	1717	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*W* 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. H. McCreary* <sup>x</sup>

*Pvt.* } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Mch 1, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Mch, 1862*

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs, Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Ino H. Mcbrary  
Lot | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 2.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
*Md* 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*Jno. H. McGary*

*Rot* , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mch 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*



120  
*McCreary, J. H.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*McCreary, John H.*

121  
*McGorlen, Frank*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*McGoveran, Frank*

134  
McGovern, Frank

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471422	2	
2	1547	3	
3	1280	4	
4	1786	5	
5	4422 8407	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Frank McEoveran*

*Pot*, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*1 March*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Frank McGovern*

*Pot* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

Frank McGovern

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

M (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

Frank McGovern  
Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham  
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detched with section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin  
Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc

Israel,

Frank Mc. Gordon  
10<sup>th</sup> Tex. Artillery

Residence St. Louis, Mo.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by —, surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of roll

118

(539b)

Jacobson

Copyist.



✓  
127  
McGuire. W. F.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471425	20
2	1546	21
3	1659	22
4	1795	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*Mt* 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*A. F. McGuire*

*Pot*, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*1 Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1 Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Mch*, 1862

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. F. McGuire

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 47 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When

March 1

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\* Hall indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M 10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. F. McGuire

Pvt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(242)

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. F. McGuire  
Pvt. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 270, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(over)

Copyist.

✓ *McQueen Thomas*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047/1429	20
2	15449	21
3	16411	22
4	1787	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Tom McQueen*

*Pat* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*11* *Mich* 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*11* *Mich* 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*11* *Mich*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

M

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Tom McQueen

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



M | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Tom McQueen  
Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. G. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Thos. McQueen  
Pvt. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detch'd with Section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(241)

Copyist.

W.C. Pratt's Battery

Thos McQueen,  
Capt. Pratt's Battery.

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint *Valvular Incompetence*

Admitted March 20, 1864.

Returned to duty -----, 186

Deserted -----, 186

Discharged from service -----, 186

Furloughed -----, 186

Died -----, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 28...

W. Rouse

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*McC / Scott's Batt'y / 1st*

*Thos McC Queen*  
*1st Scott's Batt'y*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *March 20*, 186*4*

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Transferred *Apr 6*, 186*4*

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186*4*

Remarks *Jefferson Tx Hosp.*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page *76.109* *3*

(626)

*McC. S. McCade*

1643

Copyist.

x  
*McVay. J*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBER.

1	<i>50471534</i>	20
2	<i>1667</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. McVea*  
Pot, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186 *2*.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist

(Confederate.)  
No. 10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. McVay  
Priv.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21

1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(642)

L. B. Martin

Copyist.

*McVay, J.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*McVay, J.*



✓  
*Meeks. N. E.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1. <i>504-71704</i>	20
2. <i>835</i>	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery, Texas.

M. E. Muck

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated  
Remarks: There is pay due him  
as infantry from 31 Aug 62  
to 17 Dec 62.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

*M* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*M. E. Weeks*  
*Pos.* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863

Balloted:

When *April 1*, 1862

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Capt Allen*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to proper*  
*Command.*

*Returned to*

*Delivered*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Meeks. W. M.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471803	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. M. Meeks*

*Prh*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Feb 15*

, 1862.

Where

*Batson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Buck*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31*

, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(cont.)

Copyist.

Millard W. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471427	2	
2	1471	3	
3	1594	4	
4	1800	5	
5	47070539	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. H. Milliard

Priv. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Captain

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. H. Millard*

*5 Corp.*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
                  { Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Appointed 3<sup>d</sup> Sgt. July 24, 1862  
to fill vacancy occasioned by  
discharge*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(342)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. H. Millard  
Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks Appointed Sargt  
July 24," 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*W. H. Milliard*

*Pratt*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 186*2*

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M Hynson Bty. Tex.*

*N. H. Millard*

*Sgt Maj Hynson Bty Tex. C.S.*

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

at U. S. Gen. Prison Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *November*, 186*4*

Deaths:

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of death *Nov 26*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Number of roll

*336*

(344)

*G. H. Gordon.*

Copyd.

X  
Millard, William A.  
Rt. Co. 1st Regt. Batt.

Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS.

2150.

1. \_\_\_\_\_

2. \_\_\_\_\_

3. \_\_\_\_\_

4. \_\_\_\_\_

5. \_\_\_\_\_

6. \_\_\_\_\_

7. \_\_\_\_\_

8. \_\_\_\_\_

9. \_\_\_\_\_

10. \_\_\_\_\_

11. \_\_\_\_\_

12. \_\_\_\_\_

13. \_\_\_\_\_

14. \_\_\_\_\_

15. \_\_\_\_\_

16. \_\_\_\_\_

17. \_\_\_\_\_

18. \_\_\_\_\_

19. \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark

M. | Bat. | Texas

Wm. H. Hilard

Rank, P; Co., Bat Reg Texas

Complaint, \_\_\_\_\_

Chronic Bronchitis

Admitted Oct. 28, 1864

To Temp. Hosp.

Detach. A of Temp

Ret'd to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Disch'd from service \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Sent to G. H. Nov. 11, 1864

On furlough \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 18 .

Remarks: Coupled Prisoner

No. Reg. No. 322; Hos. No. \_\_\_\_\_; Page 47

Millard, William H

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

Private

Private

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

Millard, W. H.

*Miller, Fred*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Miller, Fred*

Miller Alexander

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471426	20
2	1557	21
3	1663	22
4	1799	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein 2 \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*W* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Alexander Miller*  
*Pot* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *1 Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

*M* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Alex Miller*  
*Pvt* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Age 26 Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for

*Not dated*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:  
When

Where *Mich 1*

By whom *Jefferson Let*, 186 2.

Period *J. H. Pratt*

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.  
\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Alex Miller

Pot

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and is appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 20, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copy

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Alex Miller*

*Pvt* , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Mch 1, 1862.*  
*Jefferson Tex*  
*Capt Pratt*  
*War*  
*Lt Hynson*  
*May 15, 1862*  
*Absent*  
*Captured at Little*  
*Rock Ark while in*  
*Hospital Sept 10, 63*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*Tex*

A Miller

Pratt's Battery

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL  
for pay at St Johns College Hosp  
for Little Rock Ark, 186

Date June 3

Occupation Nurse, 1863

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From May 1

To May 31

Months

Days 31

, 1863

, 1863

Rate of pay \$.25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Larkin

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*M Pratts Battery*

*Alexander Miller*  
*Pratts Battery*

Appears on a

Roll

of Paroled Missouri soldiers who arrived at  
Richmond March 1, 1865, and were forwarded  
to Brig. Gen. Cockrell by Lt. Col. R. S. Be-  
vier, under S. O. No. 253, A. and I. G. O.,  
dated Oct. 24, 1864.

Roll dated

*Not dated*, 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

*J. B. Hyatt*

(223)

4175

Copyist.

Miller. Fred

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58471423	2	
2	1530	3	
3	1662	4	
4	1798	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Fred Miller*

*Pvt.*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hymen's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*F. C. Miller*

*Pvt*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Fred Miller*

*Pot* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. A. Terrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Fred Millen

Pvt. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Attached with section  
since 17 June 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

U

Texas.

Fred Millen

Pvt. , ) Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
( Art'y, Texas Vols , C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks: Teamster

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6304

Copyist.

Miller Joseph L

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471698	2	
2	1792	3	
3	1842	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

17 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

M

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. S. Miller

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks: There is pay due him  
as infantry from 3/Aug/62  
to Nov 12/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(102)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

777 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Joe L. Miller

Port Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 2 Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 5 1862.

Where Camp Terry Tex

By whom Col. Allen

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. L. Miller*  
*Pvt*

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La. Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks:

*Co. L. 17. Tex. Inf.*  
*Infantry*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate  
States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. V. Martin*

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Texas.

J. L. Miller

Pvt., { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864 .

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(681)

6201

Copyist.

*Miller, J. S.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Miller, Joseph S.*

*Milliard, W. A.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

· (Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

*Milliard, W. A.*

*Monor, Alex*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38471791	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

271 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Alex Hinson

Det., { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mich 5, 1862.

Where Goliad Tex.

By whom Lt. Prescott

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra-duty Forge  
driver

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

A. Honor

Pratt's Btry

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.

for the month of Nov. 1863.  
Dated Nov. 28, 1863.  
Station Camp at Doby's Farm. Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Forge Driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(681)

6305

Copyist.

Moore. W. Jr.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471600	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also 18 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

*M* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. H. Moore*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Not stated*  
*Transferred from Capt J. G.*  
*St. Wood's Co. 7th Ark. Inf. Reg. Tex. Inf.*  
*Dec 13/62. Is entitled to pay as*  
*infantry from 31 Aug/62 to*  
*14 December/62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Texas.

**W. H. Moore**

Pvt. , { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
          { Art'y, Texas Vols., C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr. , 1864 .

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . . . , 186 .

Place . . . . .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent without leave

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6301

Copyist.

*Murray John N*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50471379	20
2	1469	21
3	1597	22
4	1732	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
M 10 Field Battery Texas.

John Murray  
3 troops

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

(666)

L. N. Martin  
Capt.

9110 (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

Geo. W. Murray  
3 Corp., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*M* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Jno N. Murray*  
Corp. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(62)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

*M* 10 Field Battery | Texas.

*Jno N. Murray*  
*Sgt* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

*Mch 1*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Maj Graham*  
*Feb 28*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On detached service*  
*with section since June*  
*17, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist

134  
Nesbitt John M.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471433	20
2	1555	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*N* | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Geo. M. Habitt*

*Pvt.*, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*1 Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1 Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1 Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

72 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Geo. W. Nesbitt

Capt } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862 \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll Indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*N* <sup>(CONFEDERATE.)</sup> *Pratt Batt.* *Art.* *Depts.*  
*m*  
*J. M. Nesbitt*  
*Art. Pratt Batt. Tex. Art.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *31 Dec.*, 186*2*.  
Date of payment *4 Jan.*, 186*3*.  
By whom *R. W. Graham*  
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No 110, page *4/2*

*W. H. Davis*

(958)

9512

Copyist.

140  
Nussbaum, I

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471434	20
2	1536	21
3	1668	22
4	1806	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

70 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

L. H. Hussbaum

Pvt., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Mch, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hymen's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

*N* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*L. Nussbaum*

*Pvt.*, (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *Was*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N* 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*L. Mussbaur*  
*Pvt* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *Capt. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. C. Terrell*

To what time *June 30, 1862.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

W | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

I. Mussbaum  
Pvt | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Detch'd with Section  
since June 17, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

No. 1

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-  
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.  
A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.  
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my  
parole, and I will no longer serve in the Armies of the Con-  
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of  
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise  
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the  
United States.

Done at New Orleans  
the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, 1865.  
(Jefferson Tex)

John H. Hannon  
Privat Pratt's Light Battery



*Oliphant, R. J.*

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *L. M. Sgt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471557	29
2	1590	30
3	1728	31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Q | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

R. J. Cliphant

Pvt, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> Mr Sgt  
July 31, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 7d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 1862"

Back mark:

L. N. Martin

(over)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

R. J. Cliphart

2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>d</sup> Sgt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21

, 1862.

Where Morristown Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Hynson

To what time July 16, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Appointed 2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>d</sup> Sgt  
July 31, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(422)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

R. J. Cliphart  
2<sup>d</sup> M<sup>o</sup> Lt., (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 21, 1862

Where Mooresville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On Detch'd service with  
Section since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(942)

Copyist.

142  
Olmstead. A. J.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Artificer | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471377	20
2	1476	21
3	1716	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Q

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

A. J. Almeida  
Artificer

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

March 1

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

March 1

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

A. J. Olmstead

~~Master-Bk Sim~~ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Enlisted as an  
Artificer

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

C. J. Alvestad  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31

Enlisted:

1862

When

March 1

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Discharged

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.



✓  
Pate S. D. C

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471563	20
2	1674	21
3	1810	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

S. L. C. Pate

Port } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
} Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 21, 1862.

Where Mooreville Tex.

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(943)

Copyist.

P (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

S. L. C. Pate

Plt (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 21 1862.

Where Moorsville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom H. C. Hynson

To what time July 16, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

S. N. Martin

Copyist.

P (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

S. L. C. Pate

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Moorsville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

O Pratts Batty Tex

S. D. C. Pat.

Pratts Battery

Appears on a

Roll

of Marmaduke's Cavalry Division Hospital,  
at Camden, Ark.

Roll dated Camden Ark

Nov 3, 1863

Admitted Oct 23, 1863

Complaint Febris Intermittens

Remarks: Convalescent

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Williams

1414  
Patrick W

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471707	29
2	1814	30
3	1847	31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 17 Tex Eng

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

W. Patrick

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks There is pay due him  
as infantry, not corporal,  
from Aug 31/62 to 17 Dec  
/62.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. Patrick

Pvt

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225. }

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's \_\_\_\_\_ of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division: \_\_\_\_\_

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks:

Co. L, 17 Texas  
Infantry.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(663)

Copyist.



P

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery

Texas.

W. Patrick  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2

, 1862

Where

Camp Perry Tex

By whom

Col. Allen

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached with section  
since 17 June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

W. Patrick

Texas.

Pvt., } Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Appears on a } Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Apr

Station. Camden, Ark.

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent without leave

(181)

*A. M. Allen*

6307

Copyist.

✓. 14  
*Pattingill, Daniel*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047143	20
2	14713	21
3	1603	22
4	1811	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein 2 .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Dan Pattin gill

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Mch, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

(444)

Supp.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*P*  
*Daniel Puttignill*

*7<sup>th</sup> Corp.* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2* \*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *McK*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(943)

Copyist

*P* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Dan Pattin gill*  
*corp* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Mch 1*, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Copyist.

4 (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery Texas.

Dan Pattingill  
Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj Graham  
To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Abs sick at home  
Marion Co, Tex since  
Nov 8, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin  
Copyist.

Pettinger, Danl  
Pvt, Pratts Arty  
Tex Vols

10 Field Batty

Subject: detailed

Title of record: S.O.No.208-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith  
Date: Dec 3/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)



✓ 146  
*Patty Henry*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45064955	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein *2* \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

P

11/1/1865

William P. H. H. H.  
Pvt. H. H. H.  
Residence. H. H. H.

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co.                      Regiment                      Confederate  
States Army, commanded by  
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General  
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.  
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled  
at                      June , 1865.

Roll dated

June , 1865.

Number of roll:

1  
(639b)

E. I. H. H. H.  
Copied.

Paulk. John

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471442	20
2	1558	21
3	1269	22
4	1795	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

John Paulk

Pot.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Mch, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 7d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

P 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Jos Polk

Plt (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 2.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Ins. Puck

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

Not

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862

Present or absent:

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(445)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Johnathan Paulk  
Corp { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Paulk, Jonathan

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paulk, John



*Pearce, A.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(**Confederate.**)

*Private Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

2

Cards filed with

*Pearce, Alfred*

Pierce, Alfred

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471438	20
2	1330	21
3	1722	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

C. Pierce

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Mch, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

A. V. Martin

(666)

Upper

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Alfred Peirce

Pvt (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

14

10 Field Battery. Texas.

U. Parca

Art., { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Co

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period Mar

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*Peters Henry*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471435	29
2	1560	30
3	1670	31
4	1807	32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47
20		48

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Henry Peters  
2nd, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Mch, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Henry Peter

Priv

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll forwarded Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.



P

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Henry Titon

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent:

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. F. Martin

(442)

Copyist.

P

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery

Texas.

Henry Peters

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached with section  
since June 17, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

Pettus Dempsey

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471496	20
2	1561	21
3	1671	22
4	1808	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Dennis Pettus

Pol. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Mch, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*P*  
*Lemmy Pettus*  
*Port*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*  
Copyist

(Confederate.)

D | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Lemmy Pettus

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

McK 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated.

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery

Texas.

Levinson Tithus

Pot

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Graham

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detchd with Section

since June 17, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Texas.

D. Pettus

Pvt. , } Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Arty, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks: Teamster

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6304

Copyist.



153  
✓ Phillips, A. D.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471439	2	13812
3	1672	4	1809
5	4661 8415	6	4705 0079
7	0667 60	8	4533 5375
9	33 93 83	10	34 75 98
11	79 82 38	12	4603 8670
13	4598 2695	14	4602 7819
15	86 1956	16	85 1044
17		18	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. D. Phillips

Pos, / Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1 Mch, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
and November 19, 1864.

Rank mark:

L. N. Martin

Appr.

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.  
A

St. D. Phillips

Pvt. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 186 2.

Where Jefferson Texas

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 64."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

*P.* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Ad. Phillips*  
*Pot* , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Estimated:

When

*Mich 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a while, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. D. Phillips

Pot

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Hynson

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Captured in Hos-  
pital at Pine Bluff  
Ark, Sept 13, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P | Warten Brig

A. S. Phillips  
Warten Brig

Appears on a

Report of Prisoners of War

Forwarded October 2, 1863, from Little Rock,  
Ark., to Memphis, Tenn., by Col. J. L. Chandler,  
Provost Marshal Genl.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured

Pine Bluff Ark

When

Sept 30, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

103 sheet 12

W. Mulhall

3000

Copyright

(Confederate.)

P

21

Texas

Albert R. Phillips  
Pri 21 Regt Texas

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street  
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Oct. 11  
to 15, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Oct. 18, 1863.

Where captured

Pine Bluff

When captured

Sept 14

, 1863

Received

Oct 14

, 186

Remarks:

C S a

Number of roll:

Sheet 3

M. C. Callaway  
Army

(Confederate.)

*C* | *2* | *Tex*

*Albert S. Phillips.*

*Art. Co. 2<sup>d</sup> Regt Tex C & A.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

transferred from St. Louis, Mo., Military Prisons  
to Alton, Ill., Military Prisons, April 9, 1864.

Roll dated *not dated*

....., 186

Where captured *Pigeon Bluff Ark.*

When captured *Sept 14*, 1863.

Remarks: .....

Number of roll:

*27; sheet 1* *L. E. Fehl*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*Fl* | *21* | *Tex.*

*Alfred L. Phillips*  
*Pvt.* *51 Regt. Texas*  
Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received *April 11*, 186 *4*

Where captured *Pine Bluffs, Ark.*

When captured *Sept. 14*, 186 *3*

When exchanged  
\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_

By whom exchanged

Remarks, charges, &c.:

Alton, Ill., Register No. 1; page

*Jack Custum*  
630. *Apples*

(Confederate.)

I

21 Batt

Tex

Albert Phillips  
Capt. 21 Texas Batt

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Alton, Illinois.

When received Apr 11, 1864.

Where captured Pine Bluff, Ark.

When captured Sept 14, 1863.

When discharged, 1864.

By whom discharged

Remarks: Transferred to Camp  
Douglas Aug 23, 1864

Alton, Ill., Register No. 2; page

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

21 Bathy Tex.

Albert Phillips

Put

21 Texas Battery

Appears on a

## Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred from Alton, Ill., to Camp Douglas,  
Chicago, Ill., Aug. 23, 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated

186

## Where captured

King Bluff Harb.

## When captured

Sept 14, 1863.

Remarks:

А. Г. Г.

**Open**

(Confederate.)

P | 21 Battery | Texas

Albert Philips

Private - 21 Texas Battery

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Camp Douglas, Ill., August 24, 1864,  
from Alton, Ill.

Roll dated

Not dated, 1864

Where captured

Pine Bluff Ark

When captured

Sept 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

38; sheet 10 JH 2200 11...

(Name)

Approved

(Confederate.)

P | 21 Art | Texas

Albert Phillips

Pvt. 21 Texas Artillery

appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Ill., applying for oath of allegiance, Feb'y —, 1865.

Roll not dated.\*

Where captured Pine Bluff, Ark

When captured Sept. 14, 1863.

Remarks: Claims to have been loyal. Was conscripted — was captured & desires to take the oath of allegiance to the U. S. & become a loyal citizen.

\*Indorsement shows: "Rec'd (O. C. G. P.) Feb'y 11, '65."

Number of roll:

240; sheet

8 J. B. Kinale

(3000)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

P

21 Baty Texas

Albert Phillips

Priv 21 Texas Baty

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured Pine Bluff Ark

When captured Sept 14, 1863

When received Aug 24, 1864

When transferred Apr 11, 1865

Remarks: for exchange to  
Cairo Ills

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1; page 509

(200)

J. H. Plummer

Captain

(Confederate.)

P | 21 Ball | Tex

Albert Philipps

Put to - 21 Tex Ball

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Camp Douglas, Ill., and forwarded to  
Cairo, Ill., for exchange April 11, 1865.

Roll dated

not dated, 186

Where captured

One Bluff Ark

When captured

Sept 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

20; sheet 6

Geo Lawrence

(100%)

Approved

(Confederate.)

P | 21 Battln. | Texas

Abm. Phillips

Co. 21 Tex. Battln.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

Transferred from New Orleans, La., to the mouth  
of Red River, La., for exchange, May 2, 1865,  
by order of Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated *not dated*

, 186

Where captured *Civil Bluff Ark*

When captured *Sept. 14th*, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

00; sheet

*2 L. & F. H. L.*

(0000)

Copyright



(Confederate.)

P | 21 Batt | Tex.

Abbott Phillips  
Pvt. 21 Tex Batt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured Five Bluffs, Ark.

When captured Sept 14, 1863.

When confined April 22, 1865.

Where confined New Orleans, La.

Transferred:

Where Fort T. & Jackson

When April, 1865.

Exchanged May 4, 1865.

Released, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks: 1865.

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 190

W. W. Hill

Copied

Write nothing above this line.

A. 85.0.10" St

Oct 27-08

Mr. Whitcomb.

Cars from.

Roll 110, sheet 12. IP of US  
acquired from Little Rock, Ark.  
Memphis, Tenn. Oct 24/03) shows

A. H. Phillips

Carson Bria

Captain Fine Bluff. Ark

Sept 30

We fail to locate him.

Do you find anything added?

Respectfully

OTABenson

Mal Benson.

~~October~~ Roll 12

St Louis Shrine about 1890

Oct 16 - 21 Rest to rest

St Louis Shrine Roll 12

St Louis Shrine about 1890

Oct 16 - 21 Rest to rest

St Louis Shrine Roll 12

St Louis Shrine about 1890

Oct 16 - 21 Rest to rest

St Louis Shrine Roll 12

St Louis Shrine about 1890

Albert - Phillips  
Pot Co - 21 Tex. Batts  
Heard Roll 27 also  
shows as

Albert - Phillips  
Pot Co - 21 Tex. Batts  
Heard Reg No. 1 and  
Heard Roll 35 of Camp  
Douglas show as

Albert - Phillips  
Pot Co - 21 Tex. Batts  
Heard Roll 49 of  
Camp Douglas as

Albert - Phillips  
Pot Co - 21 Tex. Batts  
All same capture refer  
done & same prisoners.

All prison cards are quoted  
as it appears they nearly all  
differ in some manner.

It maybe noted that we  
attempt to quote all names  
and copies as they were copied,  
but it appears that cards we  
have quoted turn up again  
for identification from which  
it is deduced that the  
Cards we quote for a

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

Certain cards are not gotten  
together after we quote  
same. It maybe we quote  
name wrong, but if  
such is the case, and the card  
noted that cannot be found  
we will again verify as  
to how we reported same.  
Nov 2/08 [Does not apply to this particular case]  
R.V.P.

G.H.P.

*Pierce, A.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Card** filed with

*Pierce, Alfred*

*Orville W. Co*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hymson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Drumant Drumant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>44220814</i>	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.

Number of personal papers herein. *0*

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

Texas.

Residence

Marshall

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of furloughed and detailed men, Confederate States  
Army, commanded by , surrendered  
at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith,  
C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A.,  
May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, La.,  
June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of rolls

119

(226)

Copy.

156  
Pitcher, C. L.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Insp. Ord. ne Ord. Sergt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50671375	20
2	1462	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

C. L. Pitcher

Inspected by Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period Mch

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin



10

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

C. L. Pitcher

Ord Sgt, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: ~~Appointed for duty to fill vacancy May 22, 1862 after ord~~

Appointed by order through Gen. H. H. Ham A. O. S. of 1 Battalion of Artillery July 31, 1862 at which he now is.

on roll

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

Polk, John

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paulk, John

✓ 158  
Pratt. J. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471361	29
2	1455	30
3	1383	31
4	1723	32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein 4

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P 10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Pratt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

J. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. H. Pratt

Capt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 186 .

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Full informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(over)

Copyist.

OP

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Pratt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery Texas.

J. H. Pratt

Capt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 1, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt H. C. Hynson

To what time

Sept 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Comdg Battery of  
Artillery

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

va  
Cesa

J. H. Pratt  
Major - Arty

Appears on a

**Register**

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Virginia

To whom report

Genl E K Smith

Date of appointment

Mar 24, 1864

Date of confirmation

May 28, 1864

To take rank

Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance

July 11, 1864

Delivered

Trans Miss Capt

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J A Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 332

F Ham

(100)

5800

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Texas.

J. H. Pratt

Capt.

Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Candan, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

**Present**

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

(001)

*J. M. Tillman*

6301

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

J. H. Pratt

Capt. Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of Sept., 186 2

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co., Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

M. Guede

(561)

Copyist.

No. 32.

No. 1 ABSTRACT G. 1<sup>st</sup> QR. 186

*Pratts Battery*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *February*, 186

*Lyle Bury*

Issued *28<sup>th</sup> Feb*, 186

*10 carts*

for ~~Forage~~ for Public Horses,

*Joe Carls*

Army, for ..... 28

... in the service of Photo Company, Gallery  
 days, commencing the 1<sup>st</sup> of February

186~~8~~<sup>9</sup>, and ending on the 28 of February

I - 3, at Laith Field.....

Required.....  
On hand to be deducted.....

**To be supplied**

To be supplied.....

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*[Signature]*

Act Commanding *W. H. T. Tally*

RECEIVED at Lithfield, the 28 of February, 1869, of H. C. Lyman Street,  
for the purchase of 100 pounds of Corn.

RECEIVED at San Antonio Tex. Nov 18 1864

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Thirty Three Thousand & Six Hundred & d pounds of Corn, .....

..... pounds of Oats, .....

..... pounds of Barley, .....

Thirteen Thousand ..... pounds of Fodder, .....

in full of the above Requisition.

—(P. 11) IN THE PLATEAU

Wm. P. Smith  
Cash Comdr. Railway

No. 32.

No. 2 ABSTRACT G. <sup>1st</sup> ~~1st~~ <sup>3rd</sup> ~~3rd~~ QR. 1863

Patton Patton  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For March  
February, 1863

Issued 20<sup>th</sup> March  
1863

Genl Carney

10/10/63

**REQUISITION**

for Forage for Public Horses, *1 Mule* in the service of *Rego* Company, *1 Battery*,  
 Regiment of *16th Cavalry* S. Army, for *20* days, commencing the *1st* of *March*,  
 186*3*, and ending on the *20* of *March*, 186*3*, at *in the field*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.	
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
												Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.		
1863 Feb 20.	84	16	~	100.	20	2000	12	~	~	~	~	24000.	~	~	~	~	~	
Required.....												24000.	~	~	~	~		
On hand to be deducted.....												~	~	~	~	~		
To be supplied.....												24000.	~	~	~	~		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*J. H. 32-10*  
 Capt Commanding *Battery*.

RECEIVED at *In the Field* the *20* of *March*, 186*3*, of *N. C. Hyson Street*,  
 Quartermaster, C. S. Army, *Twenty four thousand* pounds of Corn,  
 pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats,  
 pounds of Hay, and pounds of Fodder,  
 in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

*J. H. 32-10*  
 Capt Comdg *Battery*

No 5 Abstract N<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 1863

Letter of Instructions to

Capt J H Pratt acting

in the field

February 9<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Per. Cav.

Hamm's Brig.

1000

Received at Bay of Sag Harbor  
 Feb 9<sup>th</sup> 1863 of Maj J H & Co  
 For master James Briggs Texas Cavalry  
 the following described property

10

Shirley

James L. Artillery

See book)

J H Pratt left  
 commanding, both  
 at home / CC



Voucher No 98

29<sup>th</sup> of July 1862  
Paid to D. A. Pratt Capt  
Pratt Co army C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of May 1862

Pay \$ 14.00

Forage

Amount \$ 14.00

107 B

# The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J H Pratt

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY -	1862	1862	1	-	140	-	140	-	
For myself	April 1st	May 1st							
For.....Years' service									
Forage for.....Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major J H Couch and to the First day of April 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J H Couch, this 29 day of July 1862, the sum of One Hundred and forty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....

J H Pratt  
Major J H Pratt, Artillery

Voucher No 48

Paid the 20<sup>th</sup> July 1862

L. M. Pratt Capt

Pratts artillery C. B.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

Pay ..... \$ 140 00

Forage .....

Amount ..... \$ 140 00

10000

Pratts Bnly

Tex

# Confederate States of America,

*To J. H. Pratt, Captain Pratt Artillery of Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

From

To

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

PAY

*March 1st 1862*

*April 1st 1862*

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Cts.

Dolls.

Cts.

For myself.....

For..... Years' service

Forage for..... Horses

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... *I have*

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Major M. C. Crump* a sum of *one hundred and forty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account, this *29th* day of *July* 1862

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

(Signed Duplicates.)

*May 1st 1862*

*commencing Pratt Artillery*

7  
No 215  
Abstract - M 498  
1862  
List of Stone Transfers  
J H Pratt

dec 12 1862

Vol 2 Abs M 498 1862

of Quartermasters Stores Received by Capt J H Pratt of Pratts Butte  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, at in the field of Capt R A Linnell  
 12th Reg Texas Troopers December 12th 1862  
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 186

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES	COST WHEN NEW.		CONDITION.	REMARKS.
			DOLLARS.	CENTS.		
87	Eighty Seven	Shirts	3	50	new	298.00
47	Forty Seven pairs	Sox	1	00	"	47.00
20	Twenty	Blankets	4	60	"	92.00
2	Two	Belts	8	00	"	2.00

I certify that I have this day received of Capt R A Linnell  
 a.g.m. 12th Reg Texas Troopers in the field the articles  
 specified in the foregoing list  
 J H Pratt  
 Capt Company



X  
*Prewitt. John*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57471701</i>	20
2	<i>1813</i>	21
3	<i>1851</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *1*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*18 Tex Inf*

4P

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Jus. Pruett

Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov &amp; Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 1, 1862.

Where Bright Star Tex

By whom Col Ochiltree

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detd with Section  
since 17 June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(242)

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

*Inc. Perovitt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*  
Remarks: *There is pay due him*  
*as infantry from 31 Aug/62*  
*to 15 Dec/62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. V. Martin*

(644)

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery.

Texas.

John Pruitt  
Priv.

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders {  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l."

Remarks: Co. E. Ackitt's  
Regiment.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confed-  
erate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

✓ 168  
*Priest. J. J.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3047	1440	20
2		1562	21
3		1673	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*P* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. J. Priest*  
*Pratt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*1 Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*1 Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*1 Mch*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*At ar*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

Suppt.

(Confederate.)

P

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. J. Priest

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. J. Pratt

1st } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(342)

Copyist.

✓ 161  
Pritchard, A. J.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471693	20
2	1812	21
3	1852	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

18 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

*P* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*A. J. Pritchard*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks: *There is pay due him  
from 31 August 62 to 15 Dec  
ember 62 as infantry*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist



(Confederate.)

*P* | 10 Field Battery Texas.

*A. J. Pritchard*  
*Rot* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 6*, 1862.

Where *Coffeeville Tex*

By whom *Col. Achiltree*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks: *Detch'd with Section*

*since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

P

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

A. J. Prichard  
Priv

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders {  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks: Cos. H. Achiltra's  
Regiment.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

*Bruett, John*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Brewitt, John*

*Crewitt, John*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Crewitt, John*

✓  
Richards. P. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471443	20
2	1565	21
3	1675	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

P. H. Richards

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

*L* | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*P. H. Richards*

*Priv*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1<sup>st</sup> Mch*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

R | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

P. H. Richards

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.



Robinson Edward

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471566	2
2	1676	21
3	1815	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*R* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Edward Robinson*

*Pvt* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*R* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Edw Robinson*

*Pvt* | (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 21*, 1862

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

E. Robinson

Pvt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det'd with Section  
since 17 June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

*Robinson, George W*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471441	20
2	1564	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

R

10 Field Battery

Texas.

Geo. W. Robinson

Priv

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

Mich 1

1862

Muster-in to date

Mich 1

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

1 Mich

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1863.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(445)

Unprov.

R | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Geo. W. Robinson

Plt., Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

Robinson, John

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

M. M. Sgt | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471367	2	
2	1459	3	
3	1589	4	
4	1682	5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate)

10 Field Battery Texas.

John Robinson  
2nd Lt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
March 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Lt.  
May 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

(Confederate.)

K | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Int. Robinson  
2nd Sgt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 51 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Appointed by special  
permission U.S.M. for paying  
for Company outfit, May 2d, 1862.  
Reported himself unfit for  
duty through illness July  
3d, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyman's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

10 Field Battery

Texas.

Geo Robinson  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sgt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Capt R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 30

, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Resigned 2<sup>d</sup> Lt. Sargency

July 31, 1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Int. Robinson  
Pratt (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

**Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. A. Terrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not listed

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Robinson, Wiley

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3047	1567	20
2		1713	21
3		1816	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MADE: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

R | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Wiley Robinson

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .

Where Cotton Plant Ark

By whom.....

Period War

Remarks: Assigned to this Com-  
pany by Col. B. F. Dancy  
Provisional Marshal Gen'l.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

R | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Wiley Robinson

Pvt | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Assigned to duty to my  
Company by Provost Marshal  
shall Gent.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(141)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
K | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

Wiley Robinson

Port J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Oct 16

, 1862

Where

Cotton Plant Ark

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty  
Teamster.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copies



(CONFEDERATE.)

R

W. Robinson

Pratt's Btry.

Appears on

**Return**

of Pratt's Artillery Battalion, Marmaduke's Division Cavalry, C. S. A.,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Dated Nov. 28, 1863

Station Camp at Doby's Farm, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Teams ter

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6386

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas.

**Wiley Robinson**

Pvt. { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of **Apr.**, 1864.

Station **Camden. Ark.**

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks: **Teamster**

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6301

Copyist.

*Roby, J. W.*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

**Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.**

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

**Cards filed with**

*Ruby, J. W.*

Ruby. J. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471695	20
2	1817	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. W. Ruly

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: There is pay due him  
as infantry from 31 August 62  
to Nov 15/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

R | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Roby

Pvt. | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 31, 1862.

Where

Camp Terry Tex.

By whom

Col. Allen

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham  
Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached with Section  
since 17 June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

*Sills. W. G*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Musician | Bugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471380	2
2	14479	3
3	1606	4
4	1742	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. G. Sylls* \*

*Musician* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mch 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

S | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. G. Sills

Bugler, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 2.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 186 2.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(543)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. G. Sill*

*Bugler*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Mich*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

S | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. G. Silb  
Bugler. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mc'h 1, 1863+

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

+ As on roll

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(202)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Texas.

W. G. Sills

Sr. 2nd Lt. Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols., C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(681)

681

Copyist.

10 Let Battery

W. L. Sells  
Lt

Fig 2 a

Reverence

in any manner as shall be mutually agreeable to the respective authorities  
and the United States of America and to the said States. The said States  
HOZOL, that I will not be longer serve in the service of the United States  
Camp, 1st Lt. J. J. (Commanding Army and Division of the Mississippi River  
from surrounded by General H. Kirby Smith (C. S. A. Government and  
I am undersigned, Treasurer of the 10th Regiment of the 1st Division

No. 62

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Pygmy Texas

Done at Marshall Texas  
this 3<sup>rd</sup> day of July 1865.

John G. Smith  
June 10<sup>th</sup> 1865

Approved :

William Thompson C. S. A.  
Samuel Dyer Capt. Inf. U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

**GEO. L. ANDREWS,**  
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

*Simons. A. J.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant Jr / Lieutenant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471362</i>	20
2	<i>1456</i>	21
3	<i>1584</i>	22
4	<i>1832</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

U. J. Simons

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

, 1862.

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Vignati

(666)

(Copy)



(Confederate.)

✓ 10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*U. J. Simons*  
*1st Lt.*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*6*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll informed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*A. J. Simms*  
1st Lt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(22)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*A. J. Hynson*  
*Sr Lt.* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Balloted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 26*, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Resigned 26 Dec/63*

*Resignation accepted*

*xx*

*\* Illegible*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*G. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. J. Simons

1st Lt. Pratt's Tex. Battery.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of Sept, 186 2

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
St. Francis Co., Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Toucher No. 52

Paid the 22<sup>d</sup> July 1862

A. J. Simms 125

Pratta Artillery C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March 1862

To the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1862

Pay .....\$ 100<sup>00</sup>

Forage .....

Amount.....\$ 100<sup>00</sup>

# The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lt. A. J. Simons*

27.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

From

To

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED

PAY PER MONTH

AMOUNT

Months

Days

100 00

100 00

REMARKS

PAY

100 00

100 00

1

— 100 —

100 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct and true, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged, that I have not received pay, forage, or money in any form or manner therefor for any part of the time therein charged, that the pay was properly and legally held by me, and was not assigned to any other person, and that I have not been in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major Geo. H. Crump* this *22* day *July* 186*2* the sum of *Twenty one hundred & 2* dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$

(Scried Dollars)

*A. J. Simons*  
*Dr. Pratt's Artillery Co.*

no 417  
Lt. A. J. Senior  
Jy 27  
June 26. 1868

1000

Receipt for articles purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, at Little Rock, Arkansas,  
this 26<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1863, viz:

\$2.00

1 821

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day purchased of Capt. F. O. Snow, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, the articles above specified, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they are for my own personal use as an officer.

W. H. Johnson  
Gral. Walter's Arty.



Pratts Battery: ~~1st~~  
 1st Artillery

1st Regt Mass Cavalry  
 Nov 28 1863

apptd. major p 2 1st  
 officer in confid g  
 Ceremonial of Mass Cavalry  
 1st Regt



8205  
 Camp near Toby's Farm  
 Nov 27 1863

A. J. Lincoln  
 1st Lieut Pratts Battery

Tenders Resignation  
 on grounds of ill health

Adlrs Dist Ark  
 Camp Bragg Dec 2 1863  
 Approved & respectfully  
 forwarded

at 11 o'clock  
 Lt Col  
 H. Q. - Trans Miss Dept  
 Dec 30 1863  
 Respectfully forwarded  
 S. H. Smith  
 Lieut. Col. Comd  
 1st Regt Mass Cavalry  
 Dec 30 1863

Camp near Doby Farm Ark.  
Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> 1863

Col: I hereby tender my resignation as 1<sup>st</sup> Lt  
Lieut Senr. of Pratt's Battery Regt. Art. P.A.C.S. by  
reason of past and prospective disability to per-  
form military service in the field.

Very Respectfully  
Your Obedt Servt.

A. J. Simons 1<sup>st</sup>  
Lieut. Sr. Pratt's Regt. Art.

Lt. Simons 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut in Pratt's Battery Regt. Artillery  
has this day applied to me for a certificate upon  
to ground an application for a resignation.  
I certify as follows that I have carefully examined  
this officer and find that he is incapable of  
performing the duties of a soldier because of  
Rheumatism which has rendered him  
completely unfit for service and with which  
he has been affected for the last twelve  
months, and although he has had every attention  
yet he seems to get no better.  
I would therefore recommend that he  
be permitted to resign.

Witnessed  
J. H. Pratt  
Capt. Commanding

Lt. J. H. Cason, Asst. Surg.  
Pratt's Battery, P.A.C.S.

Smith. J. F.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471680	20
2	1571	21
3	1819	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*S* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. F. Smith*

*Pratt*, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*June 21*, 1862.

Where

*Moorsville Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*H. C. Hynson*

To what time

*July 16*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. F. Smith*

*Pvt* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. F. Smith

Pvt.

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham  
Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached with Section  
since 17<sup>th</sup> June, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 250, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Smith. John

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58271444	20
2	1568	21
3	1677	22
4	1818	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*John Smith*

*Pvt.* { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*, 1862

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

*March*, 1862

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

*Copyist*



(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*John Smith*

*Pvt*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery Texas.

*Geo. Smith*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson, Tex*

By whom

*Capt. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

J. H. Smith

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached with Section  
since 17 June, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)  
*S* | *Bratt's Battery* |

*John Smith,*  
*Pvt. Bratt's Battery.*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Chronic Diarr*

Admitted *April 13*, 1864.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6. File No. 2971, page 12.

(625)

1645

*S. M. Rowe*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*S* | *Pratts Battery* |

*Geo. Smith*  
*Pvt. Pratts Battery*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Diarrhoea*

Admitted *Apr 13*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 :

Transferred *Apr 14*, 186*4*.

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: *Left for Hosp*

no. 350  
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 7

*South. John. H.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Asst Surg* | *Asst Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	60471461	20
2	1587	21
3	1726	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

2

John Hoy South

Asst. Surg. Pratts Tex. Batty

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers of the Regular Army, Volunteer Corps and Militia, including Physicians employed under contract, serving in Marmaduke's Missouri Cavalry Brigade,

for the month of Apr 1864.

Post or station near Monticello, Ark.

Examined by Army Medical Board:

When July 19, 1862.

Where Little Rock, Ark.

By whom Hooper

Date of appointment { July 19, 1862.  
by Secretary of War, }

Present or absent

Remarks

N Herring

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

3

Texas.

John H. South

Asst Surg { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Apr

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent with leave from Dept.

Remarks Hdqrs. for 30 days.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(681)

6309

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

8

J. H. South

Surgn. Pratt's Tex. Battery

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Texas Cavalry Brigade, of Army of S. W.,  
Army of the Confederate States, Col. Wm. H.  
Parsons, comdg,

for the month of Sept, 1862.

Station Camp near Cotton Plant  
near St. Francis, Ark.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

M. Guede

(661)

6270

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Geo. H. South

Asst. Surg. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 186 2.

Where Little Rock Ark

By whom By Med. Board

Period

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '64."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

*S* | (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Irvin N. South*  
Asst. Surg. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Not stated*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copy

(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Ans. H. South*  
*Asst. Surg.* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*July 22*, 1862.

Where

*Little Rock Ark*

By whom

*Com. by Scty. War*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. H. C. Hynson*

To what time

*Nov 30*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Absent*

Remarks:

*On duty in Hospital*

*at bander. Ark since*

*Nov 1, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

South, J. H.

Asst. Surg. Co.

10<sup>th</sup> Tex. Batty.  
Reg't

Inclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contract  
Death or Effects  
Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
Personal Reports  
Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transportation

Land ...  
... ..  
... ..

---

111

1907-1908

2117

Received  
day of June, 1865.

10-11-12

21

Andrew

Andrew

U. S. A. ]

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he reside.

**SAATCHI & SAATCHI**

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provisional Marshal General.

*Spiegel, J. D. J.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471570	20
2	1679	21
3	1734	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....



(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. L. J. Speerle*

*Pvt*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Ball indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*J. H. Martin*

(642)

Copyist.

*S* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery | Texas.

*J. L. J. Shagle*  
Pot *J. Shagle*

Appears on Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*June 21*, 1862.  
*Moorsville Tex*  
*Capt Pratt*  
*Star*  
*H. C. Hynson*  
*July 16*, 1862  
*Not stated*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery | Texas.

J. L. F. Spangle  
Sgt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

June 21

, 1863<sup>x</sup>

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj. Graham

To what time

Feb 28

, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left at Hospital sick  
in Waslington Ark,  
Nov 10, 1863

\* as on roll

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

Copyist.

✓  
*Stallings. W. H.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471445	20
2	1569	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. H. Stallings

Pos. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 19 Mch, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*S*  
*W. Stallings*

*Not*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *mch 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks: *Discharged pro advice  
of Med. Board July 26,  
1862*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

Standifer. H. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	14446	20
2		1581	21
3		1678	22
4		1820	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. A. Standifer*

*Pol.* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*17 Mch*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *17 Mch*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *17 Mch*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(Confederate.)

*S* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. W. Standifer*

*Priv* | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
| Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

(Confederate.)

*S* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. W. Handifer*

*Pratt* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex.*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

S 10 Field Battery Texas.

W. H. Standifer  
Pot (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for... Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not present  
Served with Section  
since 17 June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

✓  
Sutton. J. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471364	20
2	1465	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Little

341, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1

, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mch 1

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mch 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(446)

Appra.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. H. Sutter  
3<sup>rd</sup> Lt. \* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Discharged from  
multiplicity of business  
by Maj. Gen. Hindman  
July 24, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

185  
Sills, W. G.

10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Musician Bugler

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sills, W. G.

151

Thackston, H. C.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471694	21
2	18244	22
3	1841	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

107 Tex Inf  
(Hymn Thare For)



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

H. C. Thuckston

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Not stated  
There is pay due him as  
sitting entry from 31 August 62  
to December 12/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(per)

Copyist.

T

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

N. C. Shackleton

Pvt

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 5

, 1862

Where

Camp Terry Tex

By whom

Col Allen

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hymson

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty forage  
Master

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hymson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(101)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*H. C. Thackerston*  
*Priv*

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adjt. Gen'l."

Remarks:

*Co. G. 17 Texas*  
*Infantry*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

✓ 187  
Tucker. J. C.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471573	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. C. Tucker

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Null indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. H. H. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*T* *Pratts Batt. Tex.*  
*art.*

*J. C. Tucker*  
*Pratts Batt. Texas*  
*art.*

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *6 Jan'y., 1863.*

Date of payment *6 Jan'y., 1863.*

By whom *R. W. Graham*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 676.

*W. H. Davis*  
Copyist.

*Tucker Rains*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471447	20
2	1572	21
3	1681	22
4	1823	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery, Texas.

*K. L. Tucker*

*Pratt* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jefferson Tex*  
*Mch 1, 1862.*

Muster-in to date *Mch 1, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mch 1, 1862.*

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.



T (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

Rams Tucker  
Pot Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Age 38 years. Artillery, Texas Volunteers.  
Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll Indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

*J* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*James Tucker*  
*Pratt*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrell*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

Rains Tucke

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1, 1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Maj Graham

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det'd with Section  
since 17 June, 1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hyason's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copy.

Turner. J. P.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471821	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

T (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. P. Turner  
Pot. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862

Where Camden Ark.

By whom Col. Grinstead

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Hynson

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dep., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

✓  
*Turner. H.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471822</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

*St. Turner*

*Pot*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 27*, 1863.

Where

*Pine Bluff, Ark*

By whom

*Capt Pratt*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Lt. Hynson*

To what time

*Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Extra duty Teamster*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

*Turner. Wiley*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Wiley Turner

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mich 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mich 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mich 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied.

Wade. J. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471692	20
2	1831	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

*Q* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. W. Wade*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks: *Transferred from Capt J. C.*

*Morris's Co. 7 Feb. 12 Cavalry*

*Nov 30/62. Is entitled to pay*

*as Cavalry from 30 June to*

*30 November 62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Copyist.

*Q* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. H. Wade*  
*Pratt*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *No 1 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 21*, 1861.

Where *Houston Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detched with Section*  
*since June 17, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

Walker. W. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471579	20
2	1686	21
3	1828	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. N. Walker*

*Pos*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

W (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

W. H. Walker

Pratt, } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copied

(Confederate.)

*W* 10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. H. Walker*

*Pvt*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 21*, 1862.

Where *Mooreville Tex*

By whom *Capt Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick since 1<sup>st</sup>  
Dec, 1863 at home Bowie  
Co, Texas.*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



Walton. S. L

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471705	20
2	1844	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

17 Tex Eng

(Confederate.)

*Q*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*S. L. Walton*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *There is pay due him as in country from 31 Aug/62 to 17 Dec/62*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)  
01 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

S. L. Wotton  
Pratt

, Capt. Pratt's Battery.

Name appears in a

**Special Order**

of which the following is an extract:

"Head Quarters Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
Shreveport, La., Dec. 24, 1863.

Special Orders }  
No. 225.

III. The following privates are transferred to  
Capt. Pratt's Battery of Brig. Gen'l Marmaduke's  
Division:

By command of Lieut. Gen'l E. Kirby Smith,  
S. S. ANDERSON, Asst. Adj't. Gen'l."

Remarks: Co. I. 17 Texas  
Infantry.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1 1862 and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

Warren. B. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471578	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓  
BOOK MARK: .....

✓  
See also .....

(Confederate.)

*A* | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

*B. N. Warren*

*Pvt.*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
{ Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *25* years.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186 .\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 1862.

Where *Mooreville, Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. N. Martin*

Copyist.

Warren. B. L.

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471721	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

W

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

B. L. Warren  
Capt.

J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Died Nov 2, 1863

\* do on file  
Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. L. Martin

Copyist.

Webster J. B

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471451	2
2	1574	3
3	1683	4
4	1825	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also



(Confederate.)

Q1 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. B. McKeel

Pr 1, Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

W (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. Webster

Pot (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When

Where

By whom

Period

March 1, 1862.  
Jefferson Tex  
J. H. Pratt  
War  
Remarks: Served as Quartermaster  
from March 1/62 to Aug.  
1/1862

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A. & L. G. C.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

W (Confederate)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. Webster  
Pot

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Paid on descriptive list to  
including 30, 1862.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hymson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

J. B. White

Plt., { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 6, 1862.

Where Camp Perry Tex

By whom Col. Union

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Lett'd with Section  
since 17 June, 1863

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(101)

Copyist

1113  
Weeks. H. H.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471696	29
2	1827	30
3		31
4		32
5		33
6		34
7		35
8		36
9		37
10		38
11		39
12		40
13		41
14		42
15		43
16		44
17		45
18		46
19		47

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)  
Q1 | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. H. Weeks

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Not stated  
Remarks: There is pay due him as  
satisfactory from 31 Aug/62 to  
Nov 15/62

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*N* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. H. Weeks*  
*Priv*, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 2*, 1862.

Where *Camp Terry Tex*

By whom *Col Allen*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Maj. Graham*

To what time *Feb 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Det'd with Section*  
*since June 17, 1863*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: .....

*E. H. Martin*

(CONFEDERATE.)

**Texas.**

**W. H. Weeks**

Pvt. , { Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Art'y, Texas Vols, C. S. A.  
Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,  
for the month of

Station , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:  
Absent without leave

(661)

6309

Copyist.



*Welch, Richard.*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	1689	20
2		18310	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*W*

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*Rich & Welch*

{ Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. W. Martin*

(Confederate.)

Q

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Richard Welch

Enl. { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 20, 1862

Where Morrisville Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Graham

To what time Oct 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Captured & paroled  
July 10, 1863, on Crowley  
Bridge. Now within en-  
emies lines.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

White. B. G

# 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047	1450	20
2		1576	21
3		1684	22
4		1600	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

DATE MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

*A*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*B. G. White*

*Priv.*

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

*Jefferson Tex*  
*March 1*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

*March 1*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*March*, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

*W*

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery. Texas.

*B. G. White*

*Priv*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.\*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich*, 186*2*.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. V. Martin*

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery Texas.

B. G. White

Det

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mich 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

R. A. Terrell

To what time

June 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

*M* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*B. E. White*  
*Corp* Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Jefferson Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *R. A. Terrell*

To what time *June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Appointed corporal*  
*July 24, 1862*

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*



(CONFEDERATE.)

W Texas.

B. Green White

Pvt

{ Capt. Jos. H. Pratt's Battery Lt.  
Arty, Texas Vols. C. S. A.

Appears on a

**Company Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr.

, 1864.

Station Camden, Ark

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks: Woodworker

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

(661)

6304

Copyist.

White M. C.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5047 1380	20
2	168	21
3	1829	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

*W*

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

*M. C. White*

*Pvt*

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Not dated*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Morrisville Tex*

By whom *J. H. Pratt*

Period *War*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indorsed. "Rec'd (A. & L. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

(Confederate.)

W 10 Field Battery Texas.

M. C. White

Pratt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Moorsville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

H. C. Hynson

To what time

July 16, 1862.

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(943)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

21

10 Field Battery. Texas.

M. C. White

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 21, 1862.

Where

Mooreville Tex

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

✓  
*Wilkerson, Charles*

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private* | *Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50467/1452</i>	20
2	<i>15977</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓  
BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W

10 Field Battery. Texas.

Charles Wickerson

Pvt. } Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Jefferson Tex

March 1

1862

Muster-in to date

March 1

1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

17 March

1862

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 10th Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 240, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. V. Martin

W

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

Charles Wilkerson

Pvt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks: Deceased June 4<sup>th</sup>  
1862 of Congestive Chills.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\* Roll indexed: "Rec'd (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, 62."

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

Copyist.



Williams. D. F.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471370	20
2	1467	21
3	13913	22
4	17440	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

W

10 Field Battery

Texas.

D. F. Dickinson

4 Sgt. (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 1, 1862

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period Mar

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(Confederate.)

21

10 Field Battery. Texas.

L. F. Williams

H. Sgt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson, Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*Roll indorsed: "Rec'd (A & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

(22)

Copyist.

*W* (Confederate.)  
10 Field Battery. Texas.

*D. F. Williams*  
*Sgt* (Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*March 1*

, 1862.

Where

*Jefferson Tex*

By whom

*J. H. Pratt*

Period

*Mar*

Last paid:

By whom

*R. A. Terrill*

To what time

*June 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

*Not stated*

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*L. H. Martin*

W

(Confederate.)

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

L. F. Williams  
Capt

Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for...

Nov & Dec

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1

Where

Jefferson Tex

, 1863.<sup>x</sup>

By whom

Capt Pratt

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Hynson

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

~~on roll~~

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(642)

Copyist.

Williams G. W.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	442 05962	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

W. J. Williams

Residence Natchitoches, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of regiments in the Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at , June , 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, , June 10, 1865.

Number of roll:

43

(4396)

Copied

*Williams Hampton*

**10 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Williams H. C.*



200  
Williams. H. C.

## 10 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Pratt's and as Capt. Hynson's  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50471448

2 1575

3 1685

4 1826

5 416618414

6 47049549

7 066302

8 45699411

9 704713

10 50200819

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

N. C. Williams

Pvt | Capt. J. H. Pratt's Artillery Co.  
Texas Volunteers.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll  
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jefferson Tex  
Mch 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mch 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 17 Mch, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom J. H. Pratt

Period War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company  
Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confeder-  
ate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a  
time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization  
known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated  
the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion  
Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept.,  
dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(Signed)

(Confederate.)

W.

10 Field Battery.

Texas.

H. C. Williams

Pvt

(Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Artillery, Texas Volunteers.)

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Not dated, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March 1

1862.

Where

Jefferson Tex

By whom

J. H. Pratt

Period

War

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 230, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

• Roll indexed: "Rec d (A. & I. G. O.) Dec. 27, '62."

Book mark:

L. N. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W | 10 Field Battery. | Texas.

W. C. Williams

Pvt , { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862.

Where Jefferson Tex

By whom Capt Pratt

Period War

Last paid:

By whom R. U. Ferrell

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks:

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. H. Martin

(pat)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Q

10 Field Battery. Texas.

H. C. Williams

Plt, { Capt. J. H. Pratt's Company  
Texas Artillery.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captured in Hospital  
Pine Bluff, Ark. Sept 13,  
1863.

Captain Pratt's (subsequently Captain Hynson's) Company Texas Artillery was accepted into the service of the Confederate States March 1, 1862, and it appears to have served for a time, about July, 1862, in a temporary field organization known as the 1st Battalion of Artillery. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2d Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

L. A. Martin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)  
W | Carter Brig | Texas

H. C. Williams  
Carter Brig

Appears on a

Report of Prisoners of War

forwarded October 2, 1863, from Little Rock,  
Ark., to Memphis, Tenn., by Col. J. L. Chandler,  
Provost Marshal Genl.

Report dated

Nov 1 dated , 186

Where captured

Pine Bluff, Ark

When

Sept 30 . 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

110; sheet 13

W. M. Munnell

(6896

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*N*

*Pratto Baly*

*Texas*

*Comd'g on C Williams*  
*Pri Co 2nd Regt Baly*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

and political prisoners received at Gratiot Street  
Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., from Oct. 11  
to 15, 1863.

Roll dated Saint Louis, Oct. 18, 1863

Where captured

*Line 3 bluff's Ark*

When captured

*Sept 14*, 1863.

Received

*Oct 14*

, 1863.

Remarks:

*C S U*

Number of roll:

123 sheet

(689b)

*4 McC. Bellamy*

(Copy)

(Confederate.) *True*

*H*  
*Hamilton & Simmons*  
*Or. Artillery Batty - 350*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**

forwarded from St. Louis, Mo., to Camp Morton,  
Ind., Nov. 4, 1863, by order of Lt. Col. J. O.  
Broadhead, Pro. Mar. Gen. Dept. of Mo., under  
instructions from the Commissary General of  
Prisoners.

Roll dated St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 5, 1863.

Where captured *Prize Capt. Pick*  
When captured *Sept 17*, 1863.  
Remarks:

Number of roll.

*939*

(639b)

*2000*  
Copyist.



M

(Confederate.)

Texas

Hampton C Williams  
Capt Co K Gordon's Regt 1st Sd

Appears on a roll of

**Prisoners of War**

at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Indiana.

When received Nov. 3, 1863.

Where captured Pine Bluff Ark

When captured Sept 14, 1863.

Remarks, charges, &c.: Died Jan.  
20 - 1864

Camp Morton, Ind., Register No. 1; page 226.

(639)

L. E. M. Laughlin

W <sup>Confederate, Texas</sup> Gordon's Regt 63

H. L. Williams  
Det Co K Gordon's Regt 63A

Appears on a record of

**Prisoners of War**

who have died at Camp Morton, Indianapolis,  
Indiana.

Where captured

Pine Bluff, Ark

When captured

Sept 14, 1863.

When joined station

Nov 2, 1863.

Died

Jan 20, 1864.

Cause of death

Typhoid Fever

Monica

Number of grave

701

Locality of grave

Green Lawn

Remarks:

Camp Morton, Register No. 2: page 10

W. H. Miller

(Confederate.)

W 21 Batry Texas

H C Williams

Pvt 21 Batry Texas

Appears on a

**Register**

of the sick and wounded at Prison Hospital, Camp  
Morton, Indianapolis, Ind.

Complaint Typh Pneumonia

Admitted Jan 20, 1864

Died Jan 20, 1864

Remarks:

Ind. Reg. No. 130; page 25

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

A. S. O. 10 St.

Aug. 31, 1912,

Mr. Whitcomb:

Card from  
Ind. Reg. 130, page 25, (Register  
of S & W at Prison Hospital,  
Camp Morton, Ind.) Shows

H. C. Williams

Post 21 Batey Texas

Admitted Jan. 20/64.

Typh. Pneumonia.

Died Jan 20/64.

We fail to locate him.

Can you find anything addtl?

Respectfully

F. V. V.

Cia

Mr. Van Wanken.

Reg. No. 1 <sup>226</sup> Camp Mor.

shows

Hampson C. Williams

M. K. Gordon's C.S.A.

Capt. Pine Bluff Sept 14 '63

died Jan. 20-'64

Reg. No. 2 (Deaths)

Camp Morton. Shows

A. S. O. 11-1)

(over)

H. C. Williams, Jr.  
K. Gordon's Esq.  
same Capture. and date  
of death of Typhoid Fever.  
Enema.

(Probably Col. Anderson  
Gordon's Regt. Ark. Cav. +  
5/2-42 by A.W.  
4/1/42

1st Texas Battery - formerly  
Howell's Texas Battery & Co.

Howell, Sylvanus - c

Smith, Wm. A. - - - - - 1.

Smith, Chas. H. - - - - - 2.

Miller, Benj. F. - - - - - 2.

Green, Wm. - - - - - 2.

Designated as 1st Texas Battery and  
Assigned to 6 Battn. Texas Arty.  
(Trans Miss. Sept.) Maj W. B. Kimball  
Comdg. ~ by Par. 19 S.O. 290 Hqs.

I.M. Dept. Nov. 19/64.

(2-41-Part 4-p. 1064)

Indexed  
no tools  
1 Hostetler (Copy)

12<sup>th</sup> Texas Field Battery  
Val Verde Battery  
Texas

(Listed below)

Sayers, Joseph D. .... C <sup>wounded Apr. 9/62</sup>  
Kettles, T. D. .... 1. - C <sup>& transd. to Staff duty</sup>  
Hume P. H. .... 1. <sup>Transd. 10/65</sup>  
Smith, Wm. .... 2.  
Foster, Jno. .... 2. <sup>Transd. 10/64</sup>

Co. composed of men transd.  
from Sibley's Brig.

This Battery was captured from  
the enemy at the battle of Val  
Verde N. M. Feb. 21/62, and  
the orgn. of the Co. was perfected  
Apr. 1/62 as a 2 gun battery  
(See y. p. of Capt. Jos. D. Sayers)  
Two other guns were captured  
from the enemy Apr. 8/64  
at Mansfield, Tex. making it  
a 4 gun battery.

All rolls herewith, <sup>Indexed</sup> roll

✓  
**CAPTIONS  
AND RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company.)

12 TEXAS FIELD BATT'Y.

**Confederate.**

CARD NUMBERS

1	50471941	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

\* 12 Tex Field Battery  
\* also known as Capt Bayles Co  
5th Lt. arty.  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec . 1862

shows station of company.

Monroe La.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Marshall  
Texas on the 1st of  
December and arrived  
at Monroe La. on  
the 18th Dec.

(642)

W. H. Scott.

Capt.

Basum, W. B.

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Lt. Col.)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

11 Field Battery

Tax

Nathan Basham

Pvt Howels Art Comp

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... , 186

Ft Washita C N

date July 31 ..... , 1863

occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from July 1 ..... , 186

to July 8 ..... , 186

months

days

Date of pay

Signature N B Basum

Remarks:

Roll No.

85

Mottet

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Nathan Bascom  
Ft. Murrels and Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

1863.

Date July 31.

Occupation Teamster 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 14 186

To " 30 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature N. B. Bascom

Remarks: Ft. Washita C.N.

Roll No. 922

GREEN

Copyist.

Buck, J. E.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howells Co. Lt. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Prt.</u>	<u>Prt.</u>
CARD NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

G.E. Beck

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: wounded in left forearm, and  
missing.

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArrestain

Copyist.

Blair C. W.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. 2d Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Sgt.

1st Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers taken.....

Book Work.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

C. T. Blair

1st Sgt, Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: severely wounded in hip, and  
taken prisoner

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEARONSTEIN

Copyist.

1371



Bone, Anderson

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. St. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Post.	Post.
CARD NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Anderson Bone

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862

Remarks: slightly wounded in top of  
right shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEAronstein

( )

Copyist.

Brooks, Q. H.

11 Texas Field Btry.  
(Capt. Howell's Co. L. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hereto.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

Brooks, O.H.

Pvt

Howells Btry

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.42-2

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: June 11/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

<sup>5</sup>  
Butterfield,

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. 1st Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

B

Butterfield

Pyke, Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: slight flesh wound in left  
elbow

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArnststein

( )

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE)

J Butterfield

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Pt Washita C H

186

Date July 31

186 3.

Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1

186

To July 31

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

J A Butterfield

Remarks:

Roll No. 85

Matter  
Copyist.

( CONFEDERATE )

J.Butterfield

Pvt Howells Art Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Washita, O.W.

, 186

Date

Aug 31

, 186

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 1

, 186

To

Aug 31

, 186

Months

Days

31

Rate of pay

.25

Signature

J.Butterfield

Remarks:

Roll No. 465

Rifenburg

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. Butterfield*  
*Port Howells art co.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

1863.

Date *July 31*, 186

Occupation *at* *Teamster*, 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *June 16*, 186

To *" 30*, 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *258*

Signature *J A*

Remarks:

*Fit. Washita, C. n.*

Roll No. *1002*

GREEN

Copyist.

6  
Case, John H.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell Co. Lt. Artillery)

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.	Prt.
------	------

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

c

Jno. H. Case

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: slight wound across small of  
the back

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArinstein

( )

Copyist.

1371

7  
Crawford B. C.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. Lh. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.	Prt.
CARD NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

C

B.A.Crawford

Pvt. Capt. Howell's Arty. Co.

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov. 12, 1862.

Remarks: slight flesh wound in the  
thigh

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

( )

SEAR nstein Copyist.

1371

<sup>b</sup>  
*Curtain, Richard*

## 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

Richard Curtain.  
Lieut. Capt. S. Howell's  
Arty Co.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received,

186 , of

dolla. and

cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed Separately)

Q. M. O. S. A.

Rec'd by S  
Richard C.  
1911

The Confederate States,

No. 22. — (Voucher.)

To *L G Tatum*

Date

*March 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Dr.

For *arriving and delivering to the purp*  
*in authorized, Richard Cartain, a doctor*  
*from Capt S. Howells Artillery, Com-*  
*pany*

DOLLAR

*\$ 30 00*

*2011*

*approved*

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

*Chas H. Hill*  
*Company*  
Q. M. C. S. A.

Received, at *Huntsville* the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863 of *Capt W. H. A. Q. M. C. S. A.*  
*thirty* dollars and \_\_\_\_\_ cents, in full of the account.  
(Signed duplicate.)

*L G Tatum*



9  
Davis, Henry  
11 Texas Field Btry.  
(Capt. Howell's Co. L. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Davis, Henry

Pvt,

Howells Btry

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.42-2

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: June 11/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.  
(Confederate)

1-2

Dennis John W

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. 1st Artillery)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

Jno W. Dennis

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12

, 1862.

Remarks: shot through left breast and  
missing

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArinstein

Copyist.

1371

*Fuller, Benjamin F.*

# 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*2. Lieutenant* | *2. Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471858	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

F

11 Battery.

Texas.

Benj. F. Fuller  
2 Lieut. { Capt S. Howell's Company  
Light Artillery.

Age 37 years.

Appears on a copy of a

Roster\*

of the commissioned officers of the organization  
named above.

Roster dated Camp Gunc Texas  
March 22, 1865.

Date of election July 1, 1862.

Where born Tennessee.

Remarks:

Captain Howell's Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 22, 1862. It was designated the 11th Texas Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Edgar Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.  
\* From copy which bears the following indorsement: "This copy was made in the War Dept. by Martin L. Stowell, a clerk in the Confederate Archives Section. A. G. O."

Book mark

W. Marshall

Copyist.

W. C. C. No. 41  
Abstract  
3rd 2r 1863  
April 12<sup>th</sup> 1863

Hewells Art.  
Tex  
1860

REQUISITION for Forage for <sup>Private</sup> ~~Public~~ Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of *Dr Ben F. Fuller* ~~Private~~ <sup>Private</sup> Provisional Army of the Confederate States at *Fort Washburn* in the Dept. of Indian Territory for *31* days commencing the *1st* day of *July* 186*2* and ending the *31st* day of *July* 186*2*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance of each Animal.					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>July 1st 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>-</i>	
Total												<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>-</i>	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Fort Washburn* on the *1st* day of *July* 186*2* of *Capt. W. A. Hatcher*  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army *272* Pounds of Corn, *434* Pounds of Barley, *0* Pounds of Oats,  
*14* Pounds of Hay, *0* Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*B. F. Fuller & D. Howell*

*B. F. Fuller & D. Howell*

*Howell's*



14

Gass, William T.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. Lt. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Part.		Part.	
CARD NUMBERS.			
1	20	20	
2	21	21	
3	22	22	
4	23	23	
5	24	24	
6	25	25	
7	26	26	
8	27	27	
9	28	28	
10	29	29	
11	30	30	
12	31	31	
13	32	32	
14	33	33	
15	34	34	
16	35	35	
17	36	36	
18	37	37	
19	38	38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

Wm T. Gass

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov. 12, 1862.

Remarks: face severely burnt by  
accidental explosion of cartridge

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArinstein

Copyist.

( )

1371

12  
*Green, William*

## 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*Jr. 2. Lieutenant Jr. 2. Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471859	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

(Confederate.)

11 Battery.

Texas.

William Green  
Gr 291, } Capt S. Howell's Company  
Light Artillery.

Age 25 years.

Appears on a copy of a

Roster\*

of the commissioned officers of the organization  
named above.

Roster dated Camp Lane, Texas  
March 22, 1863.

Date of election, 1863.

Where born Alabama

Remarks:

Captain Howell's Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 22, 1862. It was designated the 11th Texas Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290. Edgar Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.  
\* From copy which bears the following indorsement: "This copy was made in the War Dept. by Martin L. Stowell, a clerk in the Confederate Archives Section. A. G. O."

Book mark

W. H. Stowell

Copyist.

Hancock Moses

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Hurrell's Co. St. Art.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Prt.

Prt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Moses Hancock

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: flesh wound in right leg.

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEARCHED INDEXED  
SERIALIZED FILED  
NOV 12 1862  
FBI - MEMPHIS  
Copyist.

( )  
1371

14  
Heiston Felix S.

## 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(**Confederate.**)

Lgt.

Lgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 Battery

Texas.

H.

Felix S. Heiston

Sgt.

Capt. Howell's Arty. Co.

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties in Capt. S. Howell's  
Artillery Co., in the action at  
Newtonia, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

Newtonia

Oct. 2nd, 1862 .

Remarks:

Killed

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301,

b. Weeks

Copyist.



15  
*Howell, Sylvanus*

## 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*Captain* | *Captain*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471835	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

H

11 Battery.

Texas.

Sylvanus Howell

Capt.

{ Capt S. Howell's Company  
Light Artillery.

Age 35 years.

Appears on a copy of a

Roster\*

of the commissioned officers of the organization  
named above.

Roster dated Camp Lane, Texas  
March 22, 1865.

Date of election April 22, 1862.

Where born Jefferson Co Tenn

Remarks:

Captain Howell's Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 22 1862. It was designated the 11th Texas Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280. Hdqrs Trans Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.  
\*From copy which bears the following indorsement: "This copy was made in the War Dept. by Martin L. Stowell, a clerk in the Confederate Archives Section, A. G. O."

Book mark

W. B. McChale

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Tex

Capt

Howell  
Howell's Tex Batt

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Division of the Confederate States Army  
commanded by Brig. Gen. Wm. Steele, com-  
manding Indian Territory and Northwestern  
Arkansas,

for the month of

Return dated

Oct 1863.  
Fort Smith, Ark  
May 29 1863.

Post or station

Fort Washita

Remarks:

This Co had no guns  
since battle of May 29 Oct 62

(661)

E. Jones

Copyist

No. 32.

No. 32 <sup>ra</sup> ABSTRACT G, 3 Qr., 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

Capt. S. Howell

Carrage & 100

September 7 1863

11 Field Batty.

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of *Capt*  
*Hessell*, for *seven* days, commencing the *7<sup>th</sup>* of  
*September*, 186*8*, at *Farrington*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FOD'R Pounds of	
<i>Sept 4/68</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>29</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>34</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>338</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>3876</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>3332</i>	<i>-</i>	
Required,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
On hand, to be deducted,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:
To be supplied,	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:	:

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of Animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Farrington* on the *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *September*, 186*8*  
 of *Capt W. A. Welch* a *Quartermaster, C. S. Army*, *2876*

pounds of corn.

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats.

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

(33)  
Wm Ho ~~et~~  
The road - 4<sup>th</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> Dr 1863  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1863



No. 2. abx 5. 3 Quarter  
Receipt of Clothing  
transferred to  
Capt S Howell  
July 20 1863

11 Tex 7 reg 1  
Capt  
arty



the following articles

Number or Quantity

## Articles.

### Condition

Rema ko.

(1/2) Cow & a half yds	Army Cloth	Goody
------------------------	------------	-------

(Signed in Duplicate.)

J. Howell  
Capt. Comd. Artillery Co.  
Ind. Art. 100th Regt.

No. 7. abs. S. 3<sup>d</sup> Quarter  
Recd of [unclear]  
transferred to [unclear]  
Capt J. Arnold  
16<sup>th</sup> July 1843

Capt. [unclear] [unclear] (S)

11<sup>th</sup> [unclear]  
List  
[unclear]

P. [unclear]

RECEIVED AT *Beggs Depot - C. N.* on the  
*16<sup>th</sup>* day of *July* 1863. *Capt W. H. Gordon* Q. M. C. S. A.,  
 the following articles *of Clothing* VIS

Number or Quantity	Articles.	Condition.	Remarks.
(3) Three Gas,	Army Cloth	New	

(Signed in Duplicate.)

S Howell, Sept 2. 9

---

No. 28 Abstract *Vol. 3* Qr. 1863.

Clothing, Camp and  
GARRISON EQUIPAGE,

Issued the *25* day of *Sept*, 1863.

To *Capt E. Howley*

---

Note.—The officer making Requisitions, will, on the reverse side of the Requisition, make a full statement of the different detachments or command drawn for; as to the number of men in each, the articles most required, &c., &c. No Requisition will be recognized unless accompanied by this endorsement.

Shreveport La

Sept. 21 1863

I have been a detachment at the residence of  
which I have been within 100 miles of

Y. M. C. A.

Capt. Wm. G. H. H. H. H.

and J. H. H. H. H.

# Requisition for Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage, for Capt.

*Wm. H. Haynes, 1st Regt. P. A. C. S., 1st Brigade,  
Division, for the six months ending October 1, 1863.*

Number  
of Men.

## CLOTHING.

Number of Men.	Number of Articles.	Articles.	Number of Articles.	Articles.
—	—	Caps complete.	—	Cover.
—	—	Jackets.	—	Trowsers.
—	—	Shirts.	—	Drawers.
3,000 (3)	—	Shoes.	—	Socks, (pairs.)
—	—	Coats.	—	Great Coat.
—	—	Stable Forks.	—	Fatigue Overall.
—	—	Blanket.	—	

## CAMP AND GARRISON EQUIPAGE.

—	Wall Tents.	—	Ties.
—	A Tents.	—	Poles and Pins.
—	Spades.	—	Axes.
—	Pick Axes.	—	Hatchets.
—	Camp Kettles.	—	Mess Pans.

I Certify, that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, as directed by the following circumstances:

*As the same is required for the 1st Regt. P. A. C. S., 1st Brigade.*

*Wm. H. Haynes, Capt. 1st Regt. P. A. C. S., 1st Brigade.*

Major W. H. HAYNES, Quartermaster P. A. C. S., will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

*Wm. H. Haynes*  
*Quartermaster*

*Commanding.*

Received at *Shenandoah* the *28* day of *September*, 1863,  
of *Major W. H. HAYNES, Quartermaster, P. A. C. S., Chief Clothing Bureau,* the  
articles in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

*Wm. H. Haynes*  
*Capt. 1st Regt. P. A. C. S., 1st Brigade.*

7 3 3  
Capt J. H. H. H.  
Aug 24 1865

5th Co PA

Master of  
S. S.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Two Ricks

One Spoon

One Wall Tent

Three Round Bails

It is requested that the requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the use of the following circumstances:

General of the U. S. Army, will

Wm. C. Young

2nd

Fort Washita

24

August

1862

One 1st Lieut. Assistant

General of the U. S. Army,

Two Ricks Two 2 Spoons One Wall Tent and  
Three Round Bails



12 3 3

Capt. S. H. H. H.

Sept 4<sup>th</sup> 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- For (1) 1000 Saddle  
(2) 1000 Pack Saddle  
(3) 1000 pounds of Rope

The above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely  
needed by the following circumstances:

The above is a list of  
The Post Office, U.S. Army, will

And your copy.

Post

Fort Washita, fourth of September, 1863.  
Camp in a March

A. J. [unclear] of U.S. Army

1000 Saddle, 1000 Pack Saddle, 1000 pounds of  
Rope.

in full of the requisition

J. [unclear] Capt. [unclear]

16  
*Ingle, John W.*

# 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*J. A.*

*J. A.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

I.

11 Battery

Texas.

John W. Inge

Pvt.

Capt. Howell's Arty. Co.

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties in Capt. S. Howell's  
Artillery Co., in the action at  
Newtonia, Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated Newtonia

Oct. 2nd, 1862.

Remarks:

slightly wounded in throat

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301,

B. Weeks

Copyist.

47

Mathews G.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howell's Co. St. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS.	
Pvt.	Pvt.
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

G. Mathews

Pvt. Howells Battery

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Gano's Brigade,  
in the fight at Cabin Creek,  
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated

not dated, 186

Remarks: slight by concussion

Series 1, Vol. 41, page 792.

SEAr onstein

Copyist.

17<sup>a</sup>  
Newbury, Butler  
11 Texas Field Btry.  
(Capt. Howell's Co. Lt. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....
10.....	39.....
11.....	40.....
12.....	41.....
13.....	42.....
14.....	43.....
15.....	44.....
16.....	45.....
17.....	46.....
18.....	47.....
19.....	48.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

Butler Newberry

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186 .

Pt Washita C N

Date July 31 ..... 186 3.

Occupation Herder

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1 ..... 186 .

To July 31 ..... 186 .

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature Butler Newberry

Remarks:

Roll No.

85

Moster

Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

Butler Henry

Pvt Howells Art Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay , 186 .

for Washita, C.N.

Date Aug 31 , 186 3.

Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Aug 1 , 186 .

To Aug 31 , 186 .

Months 31

Days

Rate of pay .25

Signature Butler Henry

Remarks:

Roll No. 485

Rifeburg  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 Batty art

Tax

Butler

~~Butler~~ Newburg

Port. Howells ave.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for , 1863.

Date July 31 , 186

Occupation Herdon

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 1 , 186

To 1 30 , 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay 25¢

Signature

Remarks:

Fit. Washita C. N.

Roll No. 522

GREEN.

772

Orto W. H.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt Howell's Co. Lt. Art'y.)

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Corp.      1st Corp.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

0

W.H. Orts

1st Corp. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862

Remarks: slightly wounded in left  
wrist and right shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEAronte in

( )

Copyist.

1371

16

Potter David

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Hurrell's Co. Lt. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.		Pvt.	
CARD NUMBERS.			
1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

.....David Potter.....

.....Pvt. Cart Howell's Arty Co.....

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated .....

.....Nov 12, 1862.....

Remarks: flesh wound in left shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArnststein

( )

Copyist.

1371

19

Reich O. A.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howells Co. Lt. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

O. A. Reich

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov. 12., 186 2.

Remarks: slight wound in head.

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEARons tein

Copyist.

1371



19a  
Remfro, J. H.  
// Texas Field Btry.  
(Capt Howell's Co., Lt. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Part

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers saved.....

Back Mark: .....

For Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J. Renfro*

*Port Howels art Co.*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1863.

Date

*July 31*

186

Occupation

*Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

*June 1*

186

To

*" 30*

186

Months

Days

Date of pay *25 &*

Signature *J. W. Renfro*

Remarks:

*For Moshita, C. N.*

Roll No. *322*

GREEN

(CONFEDERATE)

J Renfro

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

186

Ft Washita C H

Date

July 31

1863

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

July 1

186

To

July 31

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

J W Renfro

Remarks:

Roll No.

85

Moffet  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Reufro*

*(Reufro)*

Howells Art Co

appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

pay

186

Washington, C.D.

Aug 31

186 3.

Occupation

teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

Aug 1

186

From

Aug 31

186

To

Months

31

Days

Rate of pay

.25

Signature

J. W. Reufro (Reufro)

Remarks:

465

Roll No.

Kilendburg

Copist.

✓ 190  
Routh, William A.

## 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471856	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

South

W. A.

Howell's Arty. , *Texas*

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6798.....page.....

58

July 27/63

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

W. A. Routh  
New York  
Clerk of the Court  
1901

Anna

Received of Capt H. W. ...  
the sum of \$100.00  
on the 5th day of January 1863,  
Camp Harrison Equipped by

Quell. Stille- und

Prof. & Lid

*(Faint handwritten notes)*

Que (11) 100-  
Que (11) mess par

Blue (1) 1 pair  
Blue (1) 1 pair

One (1) Frying Pan  
One (1) Frying Buckle -  
One (1) Frying Buckle -  
One (1) Frying Buckle -

Que (1) 4361

W. A. Burth, 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Comdg. Art. Co.



(Confederate.)

R

11 Battery.

Texas.

William A. Routh

Lieut. { Capt S. Howell's Company  
Light Artillery.

37 years.

appears on a copy of a

Roster\*

the commissioned officers of the organization  
named above.

Roster dated Camp San Antonio

March 27 1865

Date of election April 22, 1862.

Where born Jefferson Co. Tenn

Remarks:

\*Signs Roster as Comdg Co

Captain Howell's Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 22, 1862. It was designated the 11th Texas Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Texas Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

\*From copy which bears the following indorsement: "This copy was made in the War Dept. by Martin L. Stowell, a clerk in the Confederate Archives Section, A. G. O."

Check mark:

W. Bulchall

Copy.

6  
Routh, W. a.

1 Lt

11 Tex FA

July 12

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..

[illegible]

Received at My 94 Depot on the 28 day of July 1863 of Capt J. H. Carter  
α Quartermaster C. S. Army..... 180 Pounds of Corn, ..... Pounds of Barley.....  
 ..... Pounds of Hay, ..... Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

22 117 on the 70<sup>th</sup> line  
Sandy ditch. No. 117 on the 70<sup>th</sup> line

W Paul No 12  
Abstract "C"  
3rd Dr 1863  
July 27

W Paul

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of Capt Henry M. Hart Company Provisional Army of the  
 Confederate States at Fort Washita in the Dept. of Indian Territory for 27 days commencing the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863  
 and ending the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
July 27 <sup>th</sup> 1863	6	4	—	10	1	10	12	—	—	14	—	120	—	—	140	—	
Total							120	—	—	140	—	120	—	—	140	—	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part  
 the time specified.

Received at Fort Washita on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of July 1863  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army 121 Pounds of Corn 186 Pounds of Barley 140 Pounds of Oats 140  
144 Pounds of Hay, — Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W A Rountree 1st Lieut  
Comd'g Detachment

Donch M. L.  
also to J. E. M.  
3<sup>rd</sup> Gr 1863

Dr. H. A. Bount

July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

3

RECEIVED AT *Fort Washburn Co* on the  
*1st* day of *July* 1863 of *Capt W. M. Mearns* A. Q. M. C. S. A.,  
 the following articles *of clothing* viz.

Number or Quantity	Articles.	Condition.	Remarks.
<i>Thirty three 33</i>	<i>pos pants</i>	<i>New</i>	
<i>Seventeen 17</i>	<i>coats</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Fifty 50</i>	<i>Shirts</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Twenty 20</i>	<i>Hats</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>Eight 8</i>	<i>pos Shoes</i>	<i>"</i>	
<i>One 1</i>	<i>pos Boots</i>	<i>"</i>	

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*W. A. Row the 1st Lieut*  
*Comd. 1st Cavalry Co*



Voucher No 44  
Abstract "G"  
1st Quarter 1903

H. A. Reith



REQUISITION FOR Forage for *four Public Mules* *in the service of Capt*  
*Hovewerisco* Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *St Nashville Tenn*  
in the Department of Indian Territory, for *(13) Thirteen* days, commencing the *16<sup>th</sup>*  
day of *Feb* 1863, and ending the *28<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1863

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
	From—	To—		Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay or Fodder: lbs.	Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay: Pounds.	Fodder: Pounds.	
<i>Feb 16<sup>th</sup></i> <i>1863</i>	<i>Feb 16</i>	<i>Feb 28</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	
1861	1862	1863											
TOTAL .....			<i>13</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>3 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service  
the *Mules* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the  
time charged for.

RECEIVED at *St Nashville Tenn* in the Department of Indian Territory, of *Major William Quessbury*, Assistant  
Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A. *3 1/2 pounds* of corn, *—* bushels of oats, *—* bushels of barley,  
*—* pounds of hay, and *—* pounds of fodder, in *full* of the above requisition.

*W A Routh 1st Lt*  
*Corn Dy Co*  
*Capt W A Routh*

*W A Routh 1st Lt*  
*Corn Dy Co*

Voucher No 38  
Abstract of  
18<sup>th</sup> Quarter 1863

---

W. A. Routh



Plan No. (57)  
Abstract of

3rd Qr 1863

July 12<sup>th</sup> 1863.

Howell's Bat

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of *Private* *Mr. W. A. Routh* *Private* *Army* *Co.* Provisional Army of the  
 Confederate States at *Franklin, Tenn.* in the Dept. of Indian Territory for *31* days commencing the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 186*3*  
 and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 186*3*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>July 1<sup>st</sup> 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>-</i>	
Total							<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>-</i>						

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Franklin, Tenn.* on the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of *July* 186*3* at *Capt. S. Howell's Artillery Co.*  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army *272* Pounds of Corn, *434* Pounds of Barley, *-* Pounds of Oats,  
*434* Pounds of Hay, *-* Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*W. A. Routh* *Capt. S. Howell's Artillery Co.*

No. 1, Art. 5. 3? Quarter  
Receipt of Clothing  
transferred to  
Lieut W A Bonetto

10<sup>th</sup> July 10<sup>th</sup>

Hawkes Bay

11 Tea Trade  
Bath



the following articles:

vis

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W a Bond 1000.  
Hornell Arating.

[No. 38.]

No. 8 ABSTRACT I, 2 Qr. 1863

Dr W A Roush

June 1st 1863

REQUISITION.



Application for Stationery for Mr. W. Brewster  
 Stationed at Fort Leavenworth, Mo. for the term commencing on the 1st of  
 April and ending on the 31<sup>st</sup> of June - 1863

[illegible]

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that I have not drawn stationery for any part of

RECEIVED at Fort Washburn  
First Major &c on the 1st of June  
Comd'g Post Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Ore.  
1865 of quires

of water, \_\_\_\_\_  
 ounces of sealing wax \_\_\_\_\_  
 pieces of tape, \_\_\_\_\_  
 sheets of cartridge paper, \_\_\_\_\_  
 papers of ink powder. \_\_\_\_\_

[SHOWN IN DUPLICATE.]

Rauth, W a

( CONFEDERATE. )

1 Lieut

See ~~also~~ PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Pickens, Edmund  
Capt.

Co. mounted choctaws

comd, Post

Ft Washita

July 7 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

19-2  
Shaffer, Wm. J.

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Lt. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Each card:

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm Shaffer

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

For pay

for ..... 186 .

Pt Washita C N

Date July 31 ..... 1863 .

Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1 ..... 186 .

To July 8 ..... 186 .

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

85

Mottet  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*W<sup>m</sup> Sheffer*  
*Post. Howels Ave Co*

Appears on a

for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

Date *July 31* 1863

Occupation *Teamster* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *June 14* 186

To *" 30* 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *20¢*

Signature *W. J. Sheffer*

Remarks:

*Ft. Washita, C. N.*

Roll No. *122*

GREEN  
Copyright.

70

Spotts B.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt Howell Co. Lt. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Part. Part.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

B. Spotts

Pvt. Capt. Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Ex. 12, 186 2.

Remarks: shot through left breast and  
taken prisoner

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArnstain

( )

Copyist.

1371



20-a

Staley, N. V.

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co., Lt. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Post

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark

See Also



(CONFEDERATE.)

*N. J. Staley*

*Port Havelle And Co*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1863

Date *July 31*

186

Occupation *Teamster*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

*June 14*

186

To

*30*

186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25-4*

Signature *N. J. Staley*

Remarks:

*Fit Washita C. N.*

Roll No. *1053*

GREEN

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

N V Staley

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Pt Washita, C N

186

Date July 31

Occupation teamster

186 3.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1

To July 4

186

Months

186

Days

Rate of pay

Signature N. V. Staley

Remarks:

Roll No. 85

Moist  
Copyist.

*Stith, Charles H.*

# 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*Jr. Lieutenant Jr. Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471857	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Back Name: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

8

11 Battery.

Texas.

Chas. H. Stith

1st. } Capt S. Howell's Company  
Light Artillery.

Age 23 years.

appears on a copy of a

Roster\*

of the commissioned officers of the organization  
named above.

Roster dated Camp Lane, Texas  
March 22, 1865.

Date of election July 1, 1862.

Where born Lewis Co. Mo

Remarks:

Captain Howell's Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 29, 1862. It was designated the 11th Texas Battery and assigned to the 6th Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Genl. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

\* From copy which bears the following indorsement: "This copy was made in the War Dept. by Martin L. Stowell, a clerk in the Confederate Archives Section, A. G. O."

Book mark:

W. M. Schuler

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S I Howells B. 2nd.

C. H. Stith

1st. Cndg. Howells Battery

appears on an

**Inspection Report**

Gano's Brigade, District of Indian Territory,

for the month of Jan. 1864.

Dated Mar. 16, 1864

Remarks :

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 385.

B. V. Brown

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

G.H.Stith

Lt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12 186 2.

Remarks: slightly wounded in right  
shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEAFORTH

Copyright.

1371

No. 40.

No. 32, ABSTRACT K, 32, 1863

Dr C H Stott

Sept 30th 1863

11 Tax F.A

RECEIVED  
[NO 40]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

FOR

From 3 Military horses  
From 4 mules  
From 3 saddles  
From 3 bridles  
From 20 harness ropes

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by

the following circumstances:

handed to me by the

Chas. M. State of Illinois

Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in

the above Requisition.

Major James H. Hise

RECEIVED at Fort Washburn the 10th day of September 1863

Major M. A. Welch Assistant Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

From 4 mules From 3 saddles

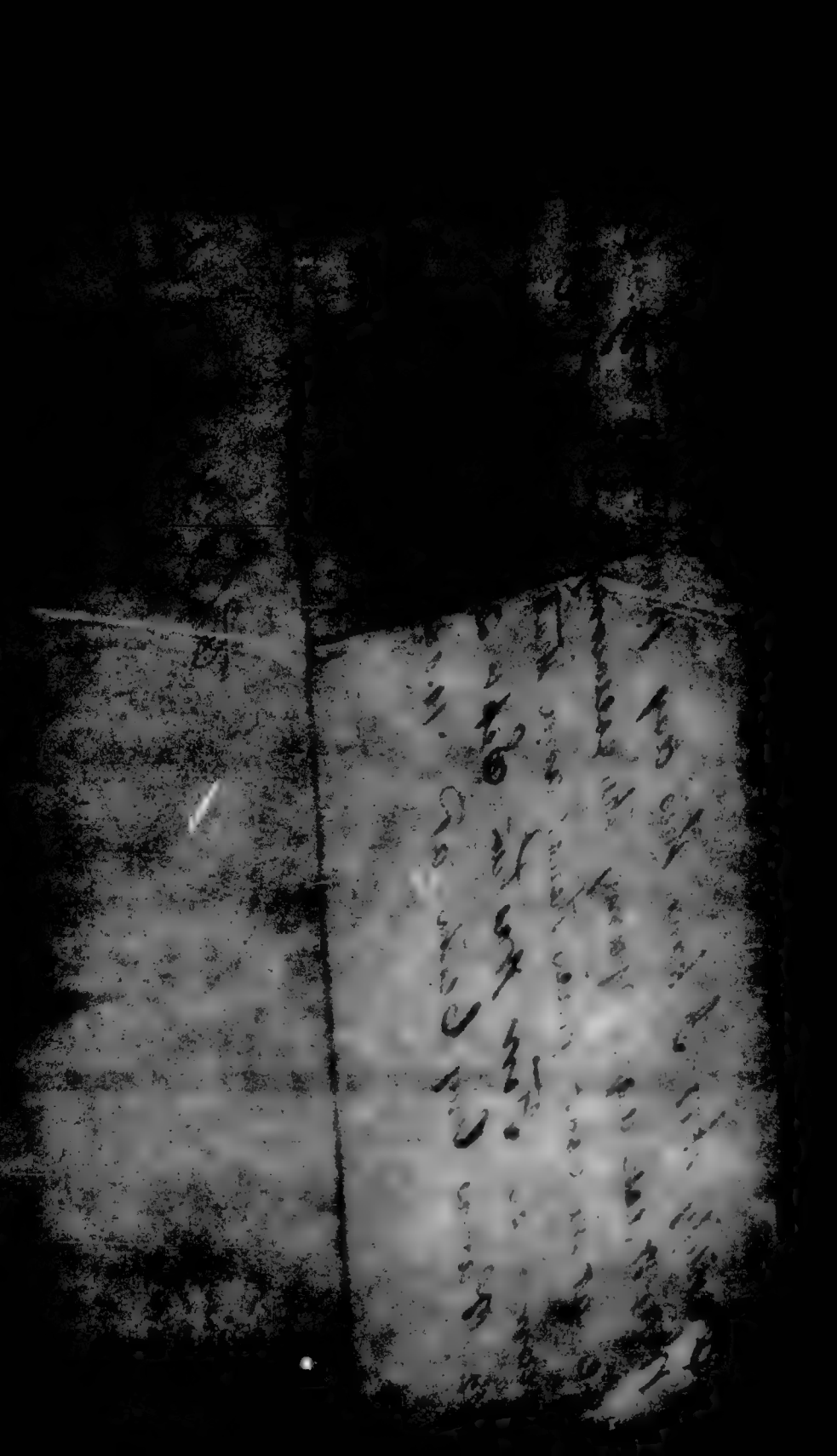
From 3 bridles and From 20 harness ropes

In full of the above Requisition.

Chas. M. State of Illinois

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]





at the east point, there  
was a use of the structure  
at the same time as the  
at the same time as the

at the same time as the  
at the same time as the

How No 13-  
Abstractly  
2<sup>nd</sup> Gr 1863  
May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of *Brigade* *St. C. H. Smith* Provisional Army of the Confederate States at *Fort Washita* in the Dept. of Indian Territory for *21* days commencing the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 186*3* and ending the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *May* 186*3*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>May 11<sup>th</sup> 1863</i>	<i>1</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>4</i>			<i>252</i>		<i>84</i>			
Total																	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Fort Washita* on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *May* 186*3* of *Capt. W. A. Welch*  
*Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army* *252* Pounds of Corn, *84* Pounds of Barley, *4* Pounds of Oats,  
 Pounds of Hay, Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*C. H. Smith* *Br of Art*

Pouchard to S  
Albany N.Y.  
4th Apr 1843

Receipt of Capt. [illegible]  
at Washin. Co. January 26<sup>th</sup> 1863 the following  
Quartermasters [illegible]

One (1) mule collar

C. H. With. 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut  
Comd'g Co.

Voucher No 1  
Abstract of  
Rev. Quarantine 1863

O. H. Smith



REQUISITION FOR Forage for *Six Public Mules* in the service of *Capt Howell's Art Company* Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *St. Michaels Creek* days, commencing the *1st* day of *January* 1863, and ending the *31st* day of *January* 1863.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.							TOTAL ALLYARDS.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—		Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay or Fodder: lbs.	Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay: Pounds.	Fodder: Pounds.	
<i>Jan 1st 1863</i>	<i>Jan 1st</i>	<i>Jan 31st</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>6</i>	—	—	<i>14</i>	<i>1116</i>	—	—	<i>2604</i>	—	
	1863	1863	1863										
TOTAL .....				<i>54</i>	<i>6</i>	—	—	<i>14</i>	<i>1116</i>	—	<i>2604</i>	—	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the *Mules* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever under any other requisition for any part of the time charged for.

RECEIVED at *St. Michaels Creek* in the Department of Indian Territory, of *Major William Quisenberry*, Assistant Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A.

*2604* pounds of hay, and

*1116* pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

*E. H. Stahl 1st Lieut*  
*Cornely Co.*

*Capt H. H. Welch*

*E. H. Stahl 1st Lieut*  
*Cornely Co.*







# REQUISITION FOR Forage for one Private Horse

of *St. Washburn* a *Provisional Army of the Confederate States*, at *St. Washburn* in the service of *Secret*  
 to the Department of Indian Territory, for *thirty one* days, commencing the *1st*  
*day of January* 186*3*, and ending the *31st* day of *January* 186*3*

PERIOD.			Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
DATE OF REQUISITION.	From—	To—		Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay or Fodder: Pounds.	Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay: Pounds.	Fodder: Pounds.	
<i>Jan 1 1863</i>	<i>Jan 1 1863</i>	<i>Jan 31 1863</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>439</i>	<i>—</i>	
1862	1862	1863											
Total .....			<i>31</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>186</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>439</i>	<i>—</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the *horse* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

*St. Washburn*  
*Howells Det Co*

RECEIVED at *St. Washburn* in the Department of Indian Territory, of *St. Washburn* Assistant Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A. *36* bushels of corn, *—* bushels of oats, *—* bushels of barley, *439* pounds of hay, and *—* pounds of fodder, to *fully* the above requisition.

*St. Washburn*

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, located in the upper center of the page.

REQUISITION FOR Forage for *One Private Horse in* the service of  
*Lieut. C. H. Stith* Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *Fort Washita, C. A.*  
in the Department of Indian Territory, for *Twenty eight* days, commencing the *1st*  
day of *February* 186*3*, and ending the *28th* day of *February* 186*3*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	From—	To—		Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay or Fodder : lbs.	Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay : Pounds.		Fodder : Pounds.
Feb. 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	Feb 1 <sup>st</sup> 1863	Feb 28 <sup>th</sup> 1863	28	6				165					Requisition made according to hand in the D

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service ~~one~~ *four* ~~men~~ *men* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

*C. H. Smith Jr. Lieut  
Howell's Artillery*

RECEIVED at Fort Washita, C. N. in the Department of Indian Territory of Major William Quackenbush, Assistant Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A. 168 pounds of corn, bushels of oats, bushels of barley, pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in of the above requisition. C. H. Smith, Jr. 1st Lieut.



Stith C H

Voucher No 12

Abstract "G"

1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1863

J. H. Moore asst Surg

January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863

REQUISITION FOR Forage for *one team Oxen*  
*the Hospital* Provisional Army of the Confederate States.  
 on the Department of Indian Territory, for *Year*  
 Day of *Nov* 1863, and ending the *27th* day of

in the service of

Fort Washita  
days, commencing the 19<sup>th</sup>

186

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL				TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.	
	From—	To—		Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay or Fodder: lbs.	Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay: Pounds.		Fodder: Pounds.
1863 Jan 19 <sup>th</sup>	Jan 9	Jan 25	16	12	—	—	—	384	—	—	—	—	The Horses are employed in making sick and wounded go to the Hospital

TOTAL

2 12

384

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the Animal for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

J. H. Moore apist, Surgeon P.A.C.S.  
in charge of Post Hospital

RECEIVED at Fort Washita

Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A. 384

in the Department of Indian Territory, of Major William <sup>Quartermaster</sup> Assistant

Capt. Melick

~~pounds of hay~~

~~pounds of fodder~~

full of the above requisition.

<sup>pounds</sup>  
~~bushels of corn,~~

~~bushels of oats,~~

~~bushels of barley.~~

J. H. Moore apist, Surgeon P.A.C.S.  
in charge of Post Hospital.

Approved C. H. Smith, 1st Lieut  
Commdy

Post

H C

Smith



Voucher No 49

Abstract of

1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1863

C. H. Still

REQUISITION FOR Forage for *Four Public Mules* the service of *Capt*  
*Houlls Artillery* Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *Fort Washita, C. T.*  
 in the Department of Indian Territory, for *Twenty Five* days, commencing the *7th*  
 day of *March* 186*3*, and ending the *31st* day of *March*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From—	To—		Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay or Fodder : lbs.	Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay : Pounds.	Fodder : Pounds.	
<i>March 7 1863</i>	<i>March 7</i>	<i>March 31</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6</i>	—	—	—	<i>600</i>	—	—	—	—	

1862

1862

1862

25

6

600

TOTAL

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the *Amules* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

*O. H. Latham 1st Lieut  
Comdr. Co.*

*Capt. M. A. Welch*

RECEIVED at

*Fort Washita C. V.*

in the Department of Indian Territory of *Major William Quisenberry, Assistant*

Quartermaster of Department,

Provisional Army, C. S. A.

600

bushels of corn,

bushels of oats,

bushels of barley,

pounds of hay, and

*in full of the above requisition*

*C. H. Latham 1st Lieut  
Comdr. Co.*

Voucher No 33-  
Abstract "G"  
1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1863

(C H) Smith



EQUISITION FOR Forage for *One Private Horse in* the service of  
*Sir C. H. Smith* Provisional Army of the Confederate States, at *Fort Washita Tex.*  
 in the Department of Indian Territory, for *12* days, commencing the *12<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *March* 1863, and ending the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *March* 1863

DATE OF REQUISITION.		PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
From—	To—	Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.		Barley : Pounds.	Hay or Fodder : Bks.	Corn : Pounds.	Oats : Pounds.	Barley : Pounds.	Hay : Pounds.	Fodder : Pounds.				
March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1863	March 12 <sup>th</sup> 1863	5	6					30.							
TOTAL .....				5	6			30							

I CERTIFY, on honor that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have, during the whole time charged for, actually had in service the *Horse* for which I draw forage, and that I have not drawn any forage whatever, under any other requisition, for any part of the time charged for.

*C. H. Smith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
*Hammell Art Co*  
*Capt W. A. Welch*

RECEIVED at *Fort Washita Tex.* in the Department of Indian Territory, of *Major William G. Querry, Assistant Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A.*

*10* pounds of corn, *10* bushels of oats, *10* bushels of barley.  
*full of the above requisition*  
*C. H. Smith 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut*  
*Hammell Art Co*

Voucher No 31  
Abstract Co  
1<sup>st</sup> Quarter 1863

C. N. Smith

DATE OF REQUISITION.		PERIOD.		Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
From	To	Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.		Barley: Pounds.	Hay or Fodder: lbs.	Corn: Pounds.	Oats: Pounds.	Barley: Pounds.	Hay: Pounds.	Fodder: Pounds.		
Feb 1st 1863	Feb 1st 1863	Feb 15 1863	15	6	—	—	14 540	—	—	1260	—		
			15	6	—	—	14 540	—	—	1260	—		

time charged for.

RECEIVED at Fort Washita in the Department of Indian Territory, of Major William Quanceberry, Assistant Quartermaster of Department, Provisional Army, C. S. A., 540 <sup>pounds</sup> bushels of corn,        bushels of oats,        bushels of barley,        pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition. C. H. Smith 1<sup>st</sup>  
       pounds of hay, and        Conant

Now do 14  
Alutraciv<sup>4</sup>  
2nd Gr 163  
May 11 1863



Requisition for forage for one private Hussar in the service of Lt. C. H. Little C. S. Army at Ft. Washita for 5 days commencing the 6<sup>th</sup> and ending the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1863.

Date	Period		No of Horses	Daily allowance for each	Total allowance	Remarks
	From	To		Corn	Corn	
May 6, 1863	May 6, 1863	May 11, 1863	1	6 pounds	30 pounds	
			1	6	30	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct & correct and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.  
C. H. Little 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Ca

Received at Fort Washita the 11<sup>th</sup> of May 1863, of Capt. W. C. Miller A. G. M. C. S. Army (30) pounds of corn in full of the above requisition.  
C. H. Little 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 1<sup>st</sup> Ca

Man No 8/2  
Abstract 'L'

3rd Dr 1863

July 1st 1863

Howell's Bull

*Private*

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Small~~ *Private* Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the Service of *Lt Col H. Smith* *Hammill's Battery* Provisional Army of the Confederate States at *Fort Washburn* in the Dept. of Indian Territory for *24* days commencing the *1st* day of *July* 186*2* and ending the *31st* day of *July* 186*2*.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
<i>July 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>-</i>	
Total												<i>372</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>434</i>	<i>-</i>	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at *Fort Washburn* *Ind* on the *1st* day of *July* 186*2* at *Capt H. Smith* *Hammill's Battery*  
 Quartermaster U. S. Army *272* Pounds of Corn, *434* Pounds of Barley, *-* Pounds of Oats,  
*14* Pounds of Hay, *-* Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

*C. H. Smith* *Hammill's Battery*

Page No 11  
Abstract of

3rd 2014  
July 30th

Howell's Ball

REQUISITION for Forage for One Animal Mule in the Service of Co. C. N. Smith Provisional Army of the Confederate States at Fort Washita in the Dept. of Indian Territory for 7 days commencing the 1st day of July 1863 ending the 7th day of September 1863.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily allowance of each Animal					Total Allowance.					Remarks.
							Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	Corn	Barley	Oats	Hay	Fodder	
							Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
July 23 1863	1	+	-	1	70	70	13			14		830			980		
Total												830			980		

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Fort Washita Co. C. N. Smith on the 23rd day of July 1863 at Capt. H. A. Hinkle Lat.

Quartermaster U. S. Army 840 Pounds of Corn, 980 Pounds of Barley, 980 Pounds of Oats, 980 Pounds of Hay, 980 Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

C. N. Smith 1st Lieut.  
Hawells Texas Battery



21-a  
Story, Thos. N.  
11 Texas Field Btry.  
(Capt. Howell's Co., Lt. Arty.)

(CONTINUED)

DATE	REMARKS
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of personal papers saved.....

Each Year.....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE)

Thos N Story

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186 .  
Ft Washita, C N

Date July 31 ..... 1863 .

Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1 ..... 186 .

To July 4 ..... 186 .

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature T N Story

Remarks:

Roll No. 85

Mott  
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Thomas W. Story*  
*Port Hovels Aulo*

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay  
for

1863.

Date *July 31*

Occupation *Teamster* 186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *June 14* 186

To *" 30* 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25 c*

Signature

Remarks:

*Fit. Washita, C. N.*

Roll No. *572*

GREEN

Copyist.



<sup>21<sup>st</sup></sup>  
Tittle, John E.

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co., Lt. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers kept.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

( CONFEDERATE )

John E. Tittle

Pvt Howells Art Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Washita, C.H.

, 186

Date

Aug 31

, 186

Occupation

wagon maker

3.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 1

, 186

To

Aug 31

, 186

Months

Days

27

Rate of pay

.40

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

465

Rifenburg

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

John E Tittle

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for ..... 186 .  
Ft Washita C M

Date July 31 ..... 186 3.

Occupation Wagon maker

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 3 ..... 186 .

To July 31 ..... 186 .

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 85

Mottet

Copyist.

22  
Tittsworth, Levi

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt. Howells Co. Lt. Artillery)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Sign Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

Levi Tittsworth

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: severe wounded in left side

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SE Aaronstein

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T

L. Tittsworth

Pvt. Howells Battery

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in Gano's Brigade,  
in the fight at Cabin Creek,  
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: slight wounded in back

Series 1, Vol. 41, page 792.

SEArnststein

Copyist.

1371

Tucker, B. P.

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co., 4. Arty.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

CARD NUMBER	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Date filed.....

(CONFEDERATE)

B P Tucker

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Ft Washita C H

186

Date July 31

Occupation Harness maker

186 3

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 22

To July 31

186

Months

186

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

85

Master  
Copyist.



(CONFEDERATE)

B.P.Tucker

Pvt Howells Art Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Washita, C.N.

186

Date

Aug 31

186

Occupation

harness maker

3

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 1

186

To

Aug 31

186

Months

Days

27

Rate of pay

.40

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

403

Rittenburg

Copyst.

226  
Tullis, Wm. J.  
11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co., St. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Port

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers here.....

Quick Mark: .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Wm J. Tullis*  
*Post. Howells Art Co.*

Appears on a  
for pay  
for

RECEIPT ROLL

....., 1863.

Date *July 31*

Occupation ..... , 186

*Howells Designer*

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From *June 6* ..... , 186

To *" 20* ..... , 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay *25¢*

Signature

Remarks: *Get. Washita c. n.*

Roll No. *512*

GREEN  
Copyist.

<sup>23</sup>  
Vickery, H. H.

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co., 1st Arty.)

(continued)

Name	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	

Number of personal papers kept.....

(CONFEDERATE)

H H Vickery

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Ft Washita

C N

186

Date July 31

Occupation

Expressman

186 3

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

July 9

To

July 31

186

Months

186

Days

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

85

Moore  
Copyright

23a

Walker George

11 Tepas Field Battery  
(Capt Howells Co. St. Art.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers known.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

George Walker

Pvt. Capt. Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: flesh wound through right thigh

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEAronstein

Copyist.

( )

1371



23  
White, James D.  
1/1 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. Howell's Co., Lt. Arty.)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pot.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers held.....

Back Mark: .....



(CONFEDERATE.)

James White  
Priv. Howell, Alcoa

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

1863.

Date

Occupation

July 31.

186

Deputy

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

To

Months

Days

June 14

" 30

186

186

Rate of pay

Signature

Remarks:

25¢

James D. White

Priv. Howell, Alcoa C. N.

Roll No.

GREEN

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

James White

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Ft Washita C N

186

Date July 31

1863

Occupation teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

from July 1

186

to July 4

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks

Roll No.

85

Motto  
Copyist.

54

Whiton J. H.

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt Howell C. Lt. Anty)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers owned.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J.H. Whiton

Pvt. Howells Battery

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties in Gano's Brigade,  
in the fight at Cabin Creek,  
Indian Territory, Sept. 19, 1864.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: slight by concussion

Series 1, Vol. 41, page 792.

SEAr nstein

Copyist.

1371

25

Whitson, Matthew

11 Texas Field Battery  
(Capt Howells Co. Lt. Art'y)

(CONFEDERATE)

Pvt.

Pvt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers known.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Matthew Whitson

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated

Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: slight wound in left shoulder

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEArnsstein

Copyist.

20  
*Wilburn,*

## 11 Texas Field Battery.

(Capt. Howell's Co. Light Art'y.)

(Confederate.)

*Post.*

*Post.*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein \_\_\_\_\_

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Wilburn

Pvt. Capt Howell's Arty Co

Appears on a

LIST  
of casualties, of Capt. Howell's  
Artillery Company, in the  
engagement at Fort Wayne, Cherokee  
Nation, Oct. 22, 1862.

List dated Nov 12, 1862.

Remarks: missing

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 336.

SEAronte in

Copyist.

( ) 1371



Wise, James

11 Texas Field Btry.

(Capt. H. Noell's Co., 1st. Arty.)

(CONFIDENTIAL)

11

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Card Mark: .....

( CONFEDERATE ,

James Wise

Pvt Howels Art Comp

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

Ft Washita C H

, 186

Date July 31

, 186 3.

Occupation Expressman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1

, 186

To July 31

, 186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

85

Copy letter

( CONFEDERATE )

James Wise

Pvt Howells Art Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Washita, O.N.

186

Date

Aug 31

186 3.

Occupation

expressman

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From

Aug 1

186

To

Aug 31

186

Months

Days

31

Date of pay

.25

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

465

Kitenburg

Copyist.

Allen, William

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471881	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*William Allen,*  
*Cot*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 19*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison.*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220, Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

3  
Appelwhite, J. W.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471880	20
2	44340040	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also (Co. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Tex. Ar.).

*A* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. H. Applewhite,*  
Capt. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Shoff.*

Period *War,*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 224 Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(207)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*A*

*12th Regt*

*Texas*

*J. W. Applewhite*

*Pr. Co. X. Texas Battery*

Residence

*Warrington Co. Texas*

Appears on a

**Record**

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

*not dated*

Date of parole

*not stated*

No. of parole

*1061*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

*1*

*Original*

*Approved*



4  
*Qvara, T. G.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471882</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*A* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. G. Avara,*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 28*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Howard.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison.*

To what time *To Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Kear, Scott.*  
Copyist.

*Bacchus, P. M.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein... 0

Number of personal papers herein... 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*C. M. Barcus,*

*Oct*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
then were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 260. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Bar Scott,*

Copyist.

*Ball, Thomas*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471889	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)  
P | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

Thos Rall.

Co. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov + Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 1, 1862.

Where

Camp Davis,

By whom

Sayers.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 260, Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Beall, C. B.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471883	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

*C* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*E. C. Scall.*

*Pvt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Sec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Mc Neil.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison.*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott.*



*Beckwith, N.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471887	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*H. Beckwith,*  
*Art*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 29*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *McNeil.*

Period *War.*

First paid:

By whom *Harrison.*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans. Mis. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Sear,*

(942)

Copyist.

*Berry, W. J.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471886	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also *5 Tex Cav*

*P* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. J. Perry,*  
*Ct* Capt. Joseph D. Sayers Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Enlisted:  
When *Sept 3*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Shoff*

Period *War*

Last paid: *Harrison*

By whom *Harrison*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 260, Hdqrs Trans Mss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

11/23/35.

Roll shows:

No. 1611, William T. Benny,  
pvt., Dahlberdys Battery Light  
Artillery, paroled Aug. 5, 1865,  
at Columbus, Texas.  
Residence, Fayette Co.,  
Texas.

No 1611,

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., commanding and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE (PROMISE) that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this Parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

William J. Henry of R. S. Canby's Battery S. A.

Done at Columbus, Texas, this }  
5th day of July 1865. }

Daniel F. Canby

Captain U. S. V., Provost Marshal.

Fayette County, Mo

*Brashear, James*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471888	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

*James Trashear,*  
of { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Sayers,*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison.*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bay, Secy.*

(148)

Copyist.



*Burns, T. H.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471884	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. H. Burns.

{ Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nestles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

*Campbell, J. C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	58471891	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. | Texas.

J. C. Campbell.  
Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in column of  
Name present as J. C. Campbell.

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
entirely of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 260, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

*Campbell, John P.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Sergeant* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471865	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*C*

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Jno P. Campbell,*  
*Lt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Aug 29*, 186

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Mc Neil.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Harrison.*

To what time

*To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Hibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200 Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

*Chadwick, C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471867	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*E. Chadwick,*  
*2d Lt* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 10*, 186*2*.  
Where *San Antonio*.  
By whom *Sayers*.  
Period *War*.  
Last paid:  
By whom *Mazofffer*.  
To what time *1862*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.  
Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 280, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.



*Collins, W. C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471892	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*C*

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*W. C. Collins.*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 25*, 186*2*

Where *Bastrop.*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison.*

To what time *to Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*Name appearing in column  
of names presented W. C. Collins*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200. Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(543)

Copyist.

10  
*Cooper, J. H.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471890</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. H. Cooper,*  
*Co.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 12*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison.*

To what time *To Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 13, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(CONFEDERATE.)

*C. Volante Battery, 1st*

*J. Cooper*  
*Volante Battery*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Int. Sclopp,*

Admitted *April 18*, 1864.

Returned to duty *May 6*, 1864.

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Remarks: *Court House,*

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 43.

(225)

1045

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*B* | *Valuda Battl* |

*J. Cooper*  
*Pvt Valuda Battl*

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease *Orchitis scrophulosa*

Admitted *Apr 14*, 186*4*.

Returned to duty *May 6*, 186*4*.

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. *20,446*, page *11*.

17  
*Delaplain, Samuel*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Carpenter Carpenter*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471879	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Samuel Delaplain,*  
Capt. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 11, 1862.

Where Camp Davis.

By whom Sayers.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*



Donnoho, Thomas

12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Donnoho, Thomas

17  
*Donohoe, Thomas*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471893	20	
2	44206487	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Thos Donoho.*

*Cpt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *W. C. Neil.*

Period *war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison.*

To what time *To Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of  
names present as Thos  
Donoho.*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 100, Texas Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 14, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

*Thomas K. ...*  
*Residence ...*

Appears on a

### Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachments of regiments in the Confederate States Army, commanded by , surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 15, 1865.

Roll dated Natchitoches, La., June 15, 1865.

Number of roll:

59

(689b)

*Copy*

20  
*Dowd, Pat*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471895	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*D* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Out Soud.*

*By* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *McNeil.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Absent. Paroled  
Prisoner.*

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 280, Hdqrs Trans Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bar Scott,*

*Durrett, Frank*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	<i>58471894</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*S* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Frank Durrutt,*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186 *1*

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Sayers,*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison,*

To what time *To Nov 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 286, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harrison,*

Copyist.



*Fish, A. H.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471875	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

A. C. Fiske

4 cpi, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Oct 4, 1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Lieut. Lane.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Harrison.

To what time

To No. 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 200. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1862)

Copy

*Fisher, William*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	40471896	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

*Jr* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*William Fisher,*

*Art*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Sayers.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Cap Harrison.*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harrison.*

*Fleming, G. F.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471897	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*G. F. Fleming.*  
*Co* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Sayers*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Not stated*.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. R. R. R.*

*Forster, John*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471864</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *12*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*no further.*

*GA*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 23*, 186*7*

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Sayers.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*7*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Hibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Gault.*



The first of these is the Shilling which is  
 a small silver coin, worth one shilling  
 and is used for small payments.  
 The second is the Half Shilling, which  
 is worth half a shilling, or three pence.  
 The third is the Penny, which is worth  
 one penny, or one twentieth of a pound.  
 The fourth is the Farthing, which is  
 worth one fourth of a penny, or one  
 fortieth of a pound.  
 The fifth is the Half Penny, which is  
 worth half a penny, or one twentieth  
 of a pound.  
 The sixth is the Three Pence, which is  
 worth three pence, or one eighth of a  
 pound.  
 The seventh is the Six Pence, which is  
 worth six pence, or one fourth of a  
 pound.  
 The eighth is the Shilling, which is  
 worth one shilling, or one twelfth of a  
 pound.  
 The ninth is the Half Crown, which is  
 worth two shillings and six pence, or  
 one quarter of a pound.  
 The tenth is the Crown, which is worth  
 five shillings, or one fifth of a pound.  
 The eleventh is the Guinea, which is  
 worth twenty shillings, or one pound.  
 The twelfth is the Five Pound, which is  
 worth five pounds.  
 The thirteenth is the Ten Pound, which  
 is worth ten pounds.  
 The fourteenth is the Twenty Pound,  
 which is worth twenty pounds.  
 The fifteenth is the Fifty Pound, which  
 is worth fifty pounds.  
 The sixteenth is the Hundred Pound,  
 which is worth one hundred pounds.  
 The seventeenth is the Five Hundred  
 Pound, which is worth five hundred  
 pounds.  
 The eighteenth is the One Thousand  
 Pound, which is worth one thousand  
 pounds.  
 The nineteenth is the Five Thousand  
 Pound, which is worth five thousand  
 pounds.  
 The twentieth is the One Million  
 Pound, which is worth one million  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-first is the Five Million  
 Pound, which is worth five million  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-second is the One Billion  
 Pound, which is worth one billion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-third is the Five Billion  
 Pound, which is worth five billion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-fourth is the One Trillion  
 Pound, which is worth one trillion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-fifth is the Five Trillion  
 Pound, which is worth five trillion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-sixth is the One Quadrillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quadrillion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-seventh is the Five Quadrillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quadrillion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-eighth is the One Quintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quintillion  
 pounds.  
 The twenty-ninth is the Five Quintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quintillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirtieth is the One Sextillion  
 Pound, which is worth one sextillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-first is the Five Sextillion  
 Pound, which is worth five sextillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-second is the One Septillion  
 Pound, which is worth one septillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-third is the Five Septillion  
 Pound, which is worth five septillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-fourth is the One Octillion  
 Pound, which is worth one octillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-fifth is the Five Octillion  
 Pound, which is worth five octillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-sixth is the One Nonillion  
 Pound, which is worth one nonillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-seventh is the Five Nonillion  
 Pound, which is worth five nonillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-eighth is the One Decillion  
 Pound, which is worth one decillion  
 pounds.  
 The thirty-ninth is the Five Decillion  
 Pound, which is worth five decillion  
 pounds.  
 The fortieth is the One Undecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one undecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-first is the Five Undecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five undecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-second is the One Duodecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one duodecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-third is the Five Duodecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five duodecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-fourth is the One Tredecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one tredecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-fifth is the Five Tredecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five tredecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-sixth is the One Quattuordecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quattuordecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-seventh is the Five Quattuordecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quattuordecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-eighth is the One Quindecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quindecillion  
 pounds.  
 The forty-ninth is the Five Quindecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quindecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fiftieth is the One Sexdecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one sexdecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-first is the Five Sexdecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five sexdecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-second is the One Septendecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one septendecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-third is the Five Septendecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five septendecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-fourth is the One Octidecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one octidecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-fifth is the Five Octidecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five octidecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-sixth is the One Novidecillion  
 Pound, which is worth one novidecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-seventh is the Five Novidecillion  
 Pound, which is worth five novidecillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-eighth is the One Vigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one vigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The fifty-ninth is the Five Vigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five vigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixtieth is the One Unvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one unvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-first is the Five Unvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five unvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-second is the One Duovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one duovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-third is the Five Duovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five duovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-fourth is the One Trivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one trivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-fifth is the Five Trivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five trivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-sixth is the One Quadravigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quadravigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-seventh is the Five Quadravigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quadravigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-eighth is the One Quinquivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quinquivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The sixty-ninth is the Five Quinquivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quinquivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventieth is the One Sexvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one sexvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-first is the Five Sexvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five sexvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-second is the One Septenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one septenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-third is the Five Septenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five septenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-fourth is the One Octovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one octovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-fifth is the Five Octovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five octovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-sixth is the One Novenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one novenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-seventh is the Five Novenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five novenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-eighth is the One Duovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one duovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The seventy-ninth is the Five Duovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five duovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eightieth is the One Trivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one trivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-first is the Five Trivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five trivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-second is the One Quadravigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quadravigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-third is the Five Quadravigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quadravigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-fourth is the One Quinquivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quinquivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-fifth is the Five Quinquivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quinquivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-sixth is the One Sexvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one sexvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-seventh is the Five Sexvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five sexvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-eighth is the One Septenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one septenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The eighty-ninth is the Five Septenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five septenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninetieth is the One Octovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one octovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-first is the Five Octovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five octovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-second is the One Novenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one novenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-third is the Five Novenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five novenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-fourth is the One Duovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one duovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-fifth is the Five Duovigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five duovigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-sixth is the One Trivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one trivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-seventh is the Five Trivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five trivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-eighth is the One Quadravigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quadravigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The ninety-ninth is the Five Quadravigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quadravigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The hundredth is the One Quinquivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one quinquivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The hundred-first is the Five Quinquivigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five quinquivigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The hundred-second is the One Sexvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one sexvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The hundred-third is the Five Sexvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth five sexvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The hundred-fourth is the One Septenvigintillion  
 Pound, which is worth one septenvigintillion  
 pounds.  
 The hundred-fifth is the Five Septenvigintillion



San Antonio, Texas, Oct 11. 1864  
Saml. B. F. Perry, "Pelham" La. Aug 11. 1864

The undersigned, Major H. B. Perry, begs leave to tender his  
affection, as Senior 2d Lieutenant of the "Val Verde"  
Light Battery.

The reason which induces me to this step  
is, that, on or about the 1st day of October 1863,  
I was placed in arrest by Capt. A. P. Barty, Comd'r  
the 7th Texas Regiment of Cavalry, remaining under  
charge, until about the 5th day of December 1863,  
at which period, at a Court Martial convened  
at Opelousas, I was tried. As to the proceedings  
of the Court I am in ignorance, it never having  
been published in consequence of which, I  
respectfully ask permission to be allowed to join  
some other organization.

Respectfully.

John Foster  
Senior 2d Lt Val Verde  
Lgt Battery

Garland, Samuel

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	502471898	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also 5 Tex (hr)

*G*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Samuel Garland.*

*Ort*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 5*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Shoff*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison*.

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Bibbey's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

37  
*Gerseke, Frank*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Gesicke, Frank*

21  
*Gesicke, Frank*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	57471901	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Frank Gesicke*  
Pr. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sayers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column of  
Name Present as Frank Gesicke*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 220. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864

Book mark:

*W. Nat. Scott*



*Gilroy, George*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471899	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

✓ **See also**



*G* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Geo Gibroy.*

*Asst* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Mc Neil.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. R. Scott,*

30  
*Graves, Thomas*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471900	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Thos Graves,*  
*Capt*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Shoff*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison*.

To what time *Nov 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
entirely of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Mil. Dept. dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Bar Scott,*

Copyist.

51  
*Greim, John*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Blksmith Blksmith*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471877	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*John G. ...*  
*Ex. Smith* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 4*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Shoff.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Harrison.*

To what time *To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 24, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. ...*

32  
*Hardin, John*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471905	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

*E. 5th Tex. Co.*

(Confederate.)  
*HC* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Joe Hardin.*  
Capt. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Shoff.*

Period *W & L.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent. Paroled  
Prisoner.*

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1863, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
1st Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 290. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Hard Scott.*

33  
*Harris, A. G.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30471874	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*No*

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

*A. J. Harris*

*Sept.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 11*, 186

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Sayers*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Harrison*

To what time

*To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290, Hdqrs. Trans Mtn. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

*Harris, Berry*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471902</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*26* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Perry Harris .*

*Co* of Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio .*

By whom *Sayers .*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison .*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present .*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. B. Scott*

*Hart, John*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471903	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*No* | 12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Geo Hart,*

*Cpl.*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Shoff,*

Period *War,*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220. Hdqrs. Trans Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Hart, Cpl.*

(543)

Copyist.

*Haurie, John A.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471904	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*HC* 12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Eno A. Haurie.*

*Plt.*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 1*, 186*2*.

Where *H Bliss.*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 280. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*  
Copyist.

*Hume, P. G.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant / Lieutenant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471862</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *5 Tex. Cav.*



*Mc* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. G. Wenne*  
*J. G.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above  
for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *Aug 29*, 186  
Where *San Antonio*  
By whom *At Col McNeil*  
Period *War*  
Last paid:  
By whom  
To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*  
Remarks: *Pay due as late*  
*in Co A "5" T. M. V.*  
*"Mch" to June 1, 62,*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 260. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. Scott*

38  
*Jones, G. D.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471873</i>	20
2	<i>50597881</i>	21
3	<i>9163</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *Wauli Tex Legion*

*5 Tex Cav & Exchange Bn  
C.S.A.*

(Confederate.)

J Valverde Batty

George Jones  
Corp. Valverde Battery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 25, 1863.

Where captured Franklin La

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks: In the Hospital Boat.

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,  
page 80

Heintz

(8000)

Copied

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

J. G. L. Sayers,  
2<sup>d</sup> Pl. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Oct 21, 1862.

Where San Antonio.

By whom Sayers.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Harrison.

To what time To now, 1862.

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)  
J Valverde Arty

Geo. Jones  
Pvt Valverde Artillery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

When received

When captured Apr 13, 1863

Where captured Indian Bend, 1863.

Remarks: P. 9th May

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,  
page 20

J. Hunk

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

9 | 8 | Tex

G. D. Jones  
Pvt. Co. B. 8 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Debilitas

Admitted Apr 11, 1864

Returned to duty May 17, 1864

Discharged \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Transferred \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 8

(55)

W. H. Hall

1643

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*J* | *S* | *Tex*  
*L. D. Jones*  
*Pete Co B 8. Regt Tex*

Appears on a register of

**C. S. A. General Hospital,  
Shreveport, Louisiana.**

Complaint *debilitas*

Admitted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Returned to duty \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Discharged from service \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 40.

(633)

*G. M. R. R.*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J | VanZude Butty |  
George Jones  
Pot VanZude Butty

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged pris-  
oners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1863,  
dated July 19 1863

Enlisted:

When Sept 7, 1861.

Where San Antonio

By whom Capt. Shaaf

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Shaaf

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commenced by Capt.

J. D. Shaaf

Book mark:



Jones, G. L.

Co. A. Valverde Bty.

Des. } Oct 1863  
nter } 28

L. K. # 1950

A. M. & E. L.

29  
*Jones, J. C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471907	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*J* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. C. Jones.*

*Art.*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 73*, 186

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290. Hdqrs. Trans Mis. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Scott.*

(542)

Copyist.

40  
*Jones, William*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471906	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Baylor's Regt Tex. Cav., &c.*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. M. Jones,*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War,*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Magoffin,*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to*  
*Capt Southlands Co,*  
*Baylor's Brigade,*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 22. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864

Book mark:

(849)

*W. H. K. Scott,*

Copyist.

*Kelley, Edward*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471909	20
2	46865259	21
3	44214217	22
4	50598244	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Edward Kelley*

*Or*, Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 16*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Sayers*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*.

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 320. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. H. Scott*

(241)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

*L* *Valverde Battery* *Texco*

*Adjutant*  
*Valverde Battery*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured in the Department of the Gulf, at New Orleans, La., to be exchanged.

Roll dated *Oct 1st*

, 186

Where captured *Camp Lake La*

When captured *April 1st*, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll:

145; sheet

(1866)

*L. C. O. H.*

Copyist.



(Confederate.)

*N.*

*12 Feb 1863*

*1863*

*Edwards Kelly*  
*Port Hudson, La.*

Appears on a

**Roll of Prisoners of War**  
captured in the Dept. of the Gulf.

Roll dated Below Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

Paroled below Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

Where captured *Bayou Teche, La.*

When captured *April 11*, 1863.

Remarks: *Paroled May 11, 1863*

Number of roll:

**100**

(6804)

*11 to 100*

Copyied.

(Confederate.)

*N* Valverde Battery

Edward Kelly  
Opt Valverde Battery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 27, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Teche La.

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,  
page 100.

(6096)

*Frank*

Approved

47-2  
Kelly Edward

12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kelly Edward

412  
*Koerbell, Jacob*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471908	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

*N* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Jacob Koerbell,*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 300. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

43  
*Lane, C. J.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471911</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *5 Texas Cav*

*L* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*C. J. Lane,*  
*Art.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 19*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 226, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1862.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(302)

Copyist.

<sup>40</sup>  
*Lemons, V. J.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471910</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



(Confederate.)

*L*

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*V. J. Lemons,*  
{ Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Shoff.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Harrison.*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Siberia's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200 Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864

Book mark:

*W. H. K. Scott,*

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Sr. Val Verde Batty Tex.

Val. Lemon

Det. Val. Verde Batty

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,  
Houston, Texas,

under the head of "List of Patients in Gen'l  
Hospital at Houston, Jan'y 3, 1864."

Date of admission Dec 30, 1863

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 200

A. I. Johnson

(225)

2280

Copy

Mathis, W. B.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471868	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

M. B. Mathis.

498X

{ Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,  
for

Nov + Dec

Enlisted:

When

, 1862

Where

Oct 24

, 1862

By whom

San Antonio.

Period

Howard.

Last paid:

By whom

War,

To what time

Harrison.

, 1862

Present or absent

To Nov 1.

Remarks:

Present.

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 288. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

75  
*Mays, J. H.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471912	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*J. H. Mays.*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *M. Neill*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*.

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 280. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

McKee, M.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471870	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*M. McKee,*  
Age, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
{ Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 28*, 186*2*

Where

*San Antonio,*

By whom

*Sayers,*

Period

*10 at,*

Last paid:

By whom

*Harrison,*

To what time

*To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 520. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*



41  
Miller, J. J.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

*M*

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

*J. J. Miller,*

*Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company*  
*Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Capt*  
*Spauldlands Co*  
*Baylor's Brigade,*

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. B. O'cott,*

Copyist.

Reg't.

(Confederate.)

Make reference slips for the following names filed with the above:

Not found as of  
Sutherland's Co A  
Daylar's Regt. Tex. cav

Qno

(407)

Examiner

*Mills, L.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50491916	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

M (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

L. Mills.  
Priv., { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 21, 1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Sayers.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison.

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200 Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Cartwright,

*Moody, J. W.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>504-71915</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. W. Moody.*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *M<sup>r</sup> Neil*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 390, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. W. Bar, Secy.*

*Moose, L.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471913	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also



*M* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*L. Moore,*  
*Pr*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov* *MA Dec*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 5*, 186 *2*

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Howard*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Cap Harrison*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 390. Hdqrs Trans Miss. Dept. dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Kearney,*  
Copyist.

*Nettles, T. D.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Lieutenant* *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471861</i>	2	
2		11	
3		20	
4		29	
5		38	
6		47	
7		56	
8		65	
9		74	
10		83	
11		92	
12		101	
13		110	
14		119	
15		128	
16		137	
17		146	
18		155	
19		164	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *5 Tex. Cav*

*M*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. D. Nettles,*

*Lieut.*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio,*

By whom *Lieut Sayers.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Sayers as Private  
in Co "G" 5<sup>th</sup> T. M. V.  
Mich 1 to June 1. 62.*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 290. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(943)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

Valverde L. Battery

Tex

T. D. Nettles

Capt

Valverde Light Battery

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Light Artillery Corps, District of Texas,  
New Mexico and Arizona,

for

Not stated, 186

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Return mutilated

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

This appears to have been a temporary field organization of  
the various independent Texas batteries under the command of  
Col. Smith P. Bensonhead.  
Remarks indicate this is a Return for February, 1864.

L. E. Jones

6430

Copied.

Form No. 22.

No. 50 ABSTRACT B. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863.

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. J. J. Nellis

Private 1st Battery

Dollars

159.95

100

Paid June 15, 1863.

Capt. J. J. Nellis

1st Lieut.

12 a/c

**To**

To J. H. & N. W. 1<sup>st</sup> Louis National Lot<sup>y</sup> Dr.

1863.

DOLLS.	CTS.
--------	------

April 11<sup>th</sup> The Remittance of sundry goods, for  
 making (145) One hundred and forty five  
 pairs of Spencers at 55 cents for pair  
 making (145) One hundred and forty five  
 Shirts at 50 cents each  
 (for the Fabrics of St. Gallen)

7970

7400

15240

and that they were necessary for the public service, and that I paid for the same from my private

and that they were necessary for the public service, and that I paid for the same from my private funds, and that it was my responsibility to obtain the same for the same purpose.

## Quartermaster

RECEIVED at

Copy Made by W. H. May, Esq., the 18<sup>th</sup> of

1867

Quartermaster ~~United~~ States

**Army, the sum of**

dollars

and

cents, in full of the above account.

(DUPLICATE.)

No. 32.

No. 15 ABSTRACT G, Qr., 186

*Valentine's Trust Building*  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *6 days 10<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> June* 1863

Issued *15<sup>th</sup> June* 1863

*At Camp 8<sup>th</sup> Maine Sa.*  
For Pr. House, Boston—E. W. 1863

*100 pounds Corn*  
*500 lbs. Hay*

*12 carts*

No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for PUBLIC Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *the Valverde Legion*  
*Battery*, C. S. Army, for *10* days, commencing the  
*10<sup>th</sup>* of *June*, 1863, and ending on the *20<sup>th</sup>* of *June*  
 1863, at *Camp Santa Rosa*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	CORN	BARLEY	OATS	HAY
	15	27		42	10	42	420				420	420			
Required,															
On hand, to be deducted,															
To be supplied,															

REMARKS.

*Only issued in full requisition*  
*Still in hand*  
*June 10<sup>th</sup> 1863*

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of Animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at *Camp Santa Rosa*, on the *15<sup>th</sup>* day of *June*, 1863, of *1<sup>st</sup> Lt. D. A. Noll* Commanding.  
*Quartermaster, C. S. Army*, *100* pounds of corn,  
*100* pounds of oats,  
*100* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.  
*100* pounds of barley,  
*100* pounds of hay, and

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. D. A. Noll*  
*Commanding Battery*



No. 32.

No. 13 ABSTRACT G. 2<sup>d</sup> Qr. 1863.  
Valer de Battery. Sh. City.  
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,  
For 27<sup>th</sup> May to 9<sup>th</sup> June, 1863.

Issued 9<sup>th</sup> June 1863.

17.928 pounds of Corn  
At 100 . Added

Yex  
1200

No. 32.

*Valverde Battery*

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses, *1 Mule* in the service of *A* Company *Regiment*  
of *St. Vol.* U. S. Army, for *14* days, commencing the *27<sup>th</sup>* of *May*, 1863,  
and ending on the *9<sup>th</sup>* of *June*, 1863, at *Camp Humboldt St. Mary's Co. La*

Date of requisition.	Number of horses.	Number of mules.	Number of oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of days.	Number of rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of corn.	Pounds of barley.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder.	CORN. Pounds of.	BARLEY. Pounds of.	OATS. Pounds of.	HAY. Pounds of.	FODDER. Pounds of.	
	<i>113</i>	<i>24</i>		<i>141</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>1960</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>14</i>	<i>23280</i>		<i>24440</i>			<i>Only issued on this Requisition - 17,928 lbs Corn, 4000 pounds Fodder</i>
Required . . . . .																	
On hand to be deducted . . . . .																	
To be supplied . . . . .												<i>23280</i>		<i>24440</i>			

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

*C. D. C. & M. H. H. H.*

Commanding

RECEIVED at *Camp Humboldt*, the *9<sup>th</sup>* of *June*, 1863, of *Captain W. H. H. H.*  
Quartermaster U. S. Army, *thousand three hundred and twenty eight* pounds of corn,  
pounds of barley,  
pounds of hay, and *four thousand* pounds of fodder, in full  
of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*C. D. C. & M. H. H. H.*

*Newsom, John L.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471917</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

N (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

Geo L. Newson.

Art., { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 29, 1861.

Where San Antonio.

By whom M. C. Neil.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt Harrison.

To what time Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 300. Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. K. Scott,

Copyist.

*Norman, A. G.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471918</i>	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*G. J. Norman.*

*Plt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 29*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *W. Neil.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs Trans Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott.*

15  
*O'Neill, William*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471924	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

O

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

Wm O'Neill,

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When Aug 29, 1862

Where San Antonio,

By whom McNeil

Period War,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent Paroled  
Prisoner.

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Hibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs Trans Miss Dept, dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copies.



*Patrick, J. W.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471939	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(P) (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

J. W. Patrick

Appears on { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for Nov and Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent,  
leaves.

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 300. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

*Payne, P. B.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471919	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

O (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

O. B. Payne,  
Ch { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 28

1862

Where

San Antonio.

By whom

Howard.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison.

To what time

Nov 1

1862

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200 Hdqrs. Trans Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(342)

Copyist.

Perkins, J. H.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471920	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

J. H. Perkins,

{ Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Leave,

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220, Hdqrs. Trans Miss. Dept. dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar Scott,

Copyist.

*Perry, B. I.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Corporal Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471872	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

*C* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*P. J. Perry,*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Cpl.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *Sept 24*, 186*2*  
Where *San Antonio.*  
By whom *Shoff,*  
Period *War.*  
Last paid:  
By whom *Harrison*  
To what time *To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 2nd Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. ...*  
(542)  
Copyist.



✓ *60*  
*Greffer, D. G.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471921</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

A. G. Pfeiffer.

Plt. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11

186

Where

San Antonio,

By whom

McNeil.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison.

To what time

Nov 1

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans Mts. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

174

G. D. Plieffer  
Sgt. Capt Sayer Co., Lt. aty.

Appears on a

**Register**

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge July 28, 1863

Date of payment July 30, 1863

By whom H. H. Harrison

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 390

(838)

J. C. Law

8019

Copyist

61  
*Philippe, C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50671922	20
2	44390281	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*O* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*E. Phillips,*

*Pr.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 11*, 186*2*.

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Mc Neil.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Harrison.*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*\* name appears in column  
of names under E. Phillips,*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S O No 220. Hdqrs Trans Miss. Dept. dated  
November 12, 1864

Book mark:

*cc. Nat. Sect.*

(Confederate.)

9 12 Batt. Tex

Engine Phillips  
12 Texas Batt.

Residence San Antonio Texas

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated 1864

Paroled 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll.

22

(1896)

Copyied.

Phillips, Eugene  
Pvt., Co. D Field Battery Reg't

(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Ad Cards	Final Statements
Medical Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Reports of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

George Thompson  
1711 1/2 St. N.Y.



No. 2

Head Quarters Cavalry Forces  
M D S August 8th 1865.  
San Antonio Texas ONE

Pris Eugene Phillippe of ..... Company .....  
..... 12th Field Battery Texas ..... U. S. A., residing in  
..... San Antonio Texas ..... having been, with the approval of  
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL E. D. CANBY, U. S. A.

Leapt 18th. G. Cas, Brig. Gen. and Provost Marshal General

107

Phillipe, Eugene

12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Philippe, E

62  
*Phillippe, E.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Phillippe, E.*

63  
*Penfro, B. H.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471925	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*A* | 12 Field Battery. Texas.

*B. H. Sayers*

*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

*Dec 12*

, 1862.

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Howard*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Harrison*

To what time

*Nov 1*

, 1862.

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 10th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 300, Hdqrs. Trans Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*  
Copyist.

Robinson, A. J.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	5047/1869	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

5 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

*R* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*A. J. Robinson,*

*5<sup>th</sup> Sgt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Shaff.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Harrison.*

To what time

*To Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Hibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 10, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copyist.

*Renfro, J. D.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471923	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. D. Renfro,*  
Capt. Joseph D. Bayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Oct 24*, 186*2*.

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Howard.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Harrison.*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Bayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862 and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 300. Hdqrs Trans Mis. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(542)

Copyist.

*Roff, N. B.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	55471929	20
2	599274	21
3	8420	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *Ward's Dr. Region - 5 Tex. Cav.*  
*& Exchange of Battle C.S.A.*

*R* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*N. B. Roff.*  
*Pr* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 4*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Shoff.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison.*

To what time *June 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent, Carried  
Disorder.*

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans. Mil. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Kay Scott,*  
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

Sagers Battery

Texas

N. Roff

Pt. Sagers Battery Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date

Apr 27

, 1863.

Where captured

Bayou Teche La

When captured

Apr 14

, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,

page 110

Frank

(110)

Original

(Confederate.)

R Valverde arty

N. Roff.

PH Valverde Artillery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

When received \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When captured 4/13/14, 186 3.

Where captured Franklin Ga

Remarks: P. 9th May

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 713,  
page 216

(6206)

Frank

Approved

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Van Verde Bath

N. B. Hoff  
Por Van Verde Battery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged pris-  
oners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1863

Enlisted: Ocala July 19 1863

When Sept 4

Where San Antonio, 1861.

By whom Capt. Shaaf

Period war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Sayers

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Commenced by  
Capt. J. L. Sayers

Book mark:

(Bills 15)

(842)

N. B. Hoff

*Ross, J. W.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471926</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

✓ See also *5 Tex. Cav.*

*R* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. W. Rose,*  
*Capt.*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 25*, 186*7*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Sayers*.

Period *Wet*.

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 20. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. R. Scott*

Copyist.



*Rosser, Charles*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471928	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

R

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

Chas Roser.

By { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 31, 1862.

Where

Ft. Bliss.

By whom

Sayers.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Harrison

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Fibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

*Ruddick, D.C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471927	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

R. (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

L. C. Ruddick,  
Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear, Secy.

Copyist.

*Sanders, W. J.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471933	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*W. J. Sanders.*

(Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 4*, 186*2*

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Shoff*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Harrison*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized Apr. 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 290. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Har. Scott,*  
Copies.

*Sayers, Joseph D.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471860	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *5th Texas Cav.*  
*Staff*

*S*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*Jos D. Sayers*  
*Capt* / (Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
| Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where, 186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 288, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott*

Copy



(M. 2)

Receipt Ord & ord Stores

Capt A. D. Sayers.



Received San Antonio Texas Oct: 5<sup>th</sup> 1862 from Capt  
 W. L. Hobards and offr Sibleys Brigade the following  
 Ordnance & Ordnance Stores.

Number	Articles	Condition
2 <del>Two</del>	<del>Articles</del>	New
20 Twenty ✓	Limsticks ✓	"
11 Eleven	Sponge stoffs ✓	"
6 Six	Prolonga ✓	"
2 Two	Wheels for Hornitzer ✓	"
1 One	Limbed Box ✓	"
1 One	Pompa & Joins complete ✓	"
4 Four	Hounds ✓	"
6 Six	Pompa ✓	"
4 Four	Rammers ✓	"
36 Thirty Six	Artillery whips ✓	"
512 Five hundred & twelve pound	Harness Leather ✓	"
42 Forty two pound	Rope ✓	"

Joseph D. Sawyer  
 Captain Val Verde Battery  
 Sibley's Brigade

No 3 Abstract of Scenes

Capt A. S. Sagers

Aug 20<sup>th</sup> 1862

Received San Antonio Aug: 20th  
1862. of W. L. Roberts Ordnance  
Officer Sibley's Brig.

1	Saddle complete	20.96
1	Bridle	5.35
	"	

For which I have paid to the  
said Roberts the cost price  
Twenty six  $3\frac{1}{100}$  dollars

Duplicate  Joseph. J. Sauer  
Capt Valverde Battery  
Sibley's Brigade

Voucher, No. 103

Paid the 14<sup>th</sup> day of Dec 1863

Capt W. D. Sayers

At Battery - C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of Oct 1863

To the 30<sup>th</sup> day of Nov 1863

Pay, 280.00

To years' service,

Forage, Amount, 280.00

# The Confederate States,

To

*Captain Joseph D. Sayers Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863	1863							
For myself, .....	Oct 1 <sup>st</sup>	Nov 30 <sup>th</sup>	Two		140		280	00	Granted an extension of furlough for sixty days on Surgeons certificate of disability. By Actg. Brig Genl J. M. Buckett dated Houston Tex. Oct 15 <sup>th</sup> 1863—
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage—									
For ..... horses, .....									

I Heroby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

*Chief Pay Master Dist of Texas &c* and to the *thirtieth* day of *September*, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. M. Cooke Agt. Houston Tex* this *14<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred and Eighty -*

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay, ..... *280-*  
To ..... years' service, ..... (Signed Duplicates)  
Forage, .....  
Amount, ..... *280=*

*Joseph D. Sayers*  
*Captain 1st Bn 1st Battery*  
*2nd Division*

Voucher, No. 23

Paid the 4 day of October 1863

Joseph D. Sayers Capt  
Light Artillery C. S.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> day of April 1863

To the 21 day of Sept 1868

Pay, ..... \$ 840.00

To ..... years' service.

Forage, ..... Amount, ..... \$ 840.00

Valverde Btty  
Tras Arty

12 Arty



# The Confederate States

To Captain Joseph D. Sayers Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,.....	1863 1st April	1863 Sept 30th	6	0	14	00	14	00	On Sick Furlough for E. Sayers
For myself for ..... year's service,									
Forage— For..... horses,.....									
							\$840	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Captain William B. Harrison and to the 31st day of

A 2nd Mississippi Brigade  
March, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Mrs. Thompson Garrison Eight Hundred and forty  
this 14th day of October, 1863 the sum of Eight Hundred and forty

100 Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay,.....840.00  
To..... years' service.  
Forage,.....  
Amount.....840.00

(Signed Duplicates)

Joseph D. Sayers  
Capt. Volunte Battery  
Light Arty



*Schoenert, Anton*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50471935	20
2	443141241	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein .....

Number of personal papers herein .....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

*Anton Schoenert*

*5 Tex Cav.*

*S*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*A. Schoenett,*  
*Capt.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 3*

, 186

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*Shoff*

Period

*War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220. Hdqrs Trans-Miss. Dept. dated November 12, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Kear Scott*

(542)

Copyms.

(Confederate.)

*S* | *12* *Ariz Texas*

*Clinton Schooner*

*Ariz 12 Texas Ariz*

Residence *Newall Co Tex*

Appears on a

**Roll**

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,  
prisoners of war, paroled *Aug 18*,  
1865.\*

Roll dated *in k dated*

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the  
officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all  
of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R. & P. 71335.

Number of roll.

**13**

(663)

*Chick*

Copy

*Schoenett, A.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Sergeant*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Schoenett, Anton*

*Schrader, A. T.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471932	2	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*A. T. Schrader*

*Cpt*, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Sayers*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Harrison*

To what time *Nov*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. V. Scott*

(242)

Copyist.

75  
*Slater, B. F.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471930</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*B. J. Slater,*

*Ch* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Har, Scott*

Copyist.



*Smith, C. C.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>504-71931</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*C. C. Smith.*  
*At* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Oct 11*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Sayers*.

Period *War*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Remarks: *Absent Sick*.

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 320, Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. Kay, Clerk*  
Copyist.

*Smith, J. A.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	58471940	2	
2	50598419	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *5*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Exchange Battr C. S. A. +*  
*Woods Texas Legion*

*J* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. A. Smith*  
Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 25*, 186

Where

*San Antonio*

By whom

*At Sayers*

Period

*war*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt. Harrison*

To what time

*Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in column  
of names created as  
James O. Smith*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sayers' Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 280 Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864

Book mark:

*W. H. Hart*

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Sayers Battery

Texas

James Smith

Pvt Sayers Battery Texas

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 27, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Teche La

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,  
page 11 C.

(9396)

J. Frank

Suppl.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S | Val Verde Batty |

J. A. Smith  
Pvt Val Verde Battery

Appears on

Muster Roll

of a detachment of paroled and exchanged prisoners at Camp Lee, near Richmond, Va.,

for Jan 1 to June 30 1863,  
dated July 19 1863

Enlisted: Sept 6, 1861.

When Sept 6

Where San Antonio

By whom Lt Sayers

Period war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Sayers

To what time

Dec 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Commanded by  
Capt J. D. Sayers

Book mark:

none other

Copyist.

*Smith, James A.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Smith, J. A.*

*Smith, Lewis*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471934	2	
2	5198691	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *5 Tex. Cav.*



*S*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery.

Texas.

*Lewis Smith,*

*Co.* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Where

*San Antonio*.

By whom

*Shoff.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Capt Magoffin*.

To what time

*Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

*Absent.*

Remarks:

*Absent Sick,*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200, Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. A. Scott,*

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

Sayers Battery

24

L. W. Smith

Art Sayers Battery

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Date Apr 30, 1863.

Where captured Bayou Teche La

When captured Apr 14, 1863.

Remarks:

Department of the Gulf, Reg. No. 315, part 712,  
page 124

(639)

Frank

Supp.

Smith, L. W.

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company, Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

### REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith, Lewis

*Smith, William*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant*

### CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50471863</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *5 Tex. Cav*

*S* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Wm Smith,*  
2 Lt, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

*Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Nov 20*, 186

Where

*San Antonio,*

By whom

*Sayers,*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

*Pay due as 1st  
Sgt. in Co "H" 5"  
1st M. V. from Mex 1  
to June 1. 67.*

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No 220. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Harrison*

81  
*Sterns, John*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*2. M. Sergt. 2. M. Sergt.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471871	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*Ino Sterns,*  
*Image* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on  
Company Muster Roll  
of the organization named above,  
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:  
When *Oct 14*, 186*2*  
Where *San Antonio*  
By whom *Sayers*  
Period *War*

Last paid:  
By whom *Harrison*  
To what time *To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No. 200. Hdqrs. Trans. Mis. Dept., dated  
November 19, 1864.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Hart*  
Copyist.

81-2

Thompson, J. C.  
12 Texas Field Bty  
(Val Verde Battery)

[Confederate.]

Prt | Prt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Thompson, J. C.  
Co. C, 2 Regt Texas  
Cav.



*Ischoepe, Rudolph*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Bugler Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	50471876	20
2	44390180	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein...../.....

BOOK MARK: .....

See also

*5 Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

*C. S. Schoeppe,*

*Angler* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 3*

, 186

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Shaffer.*

Period

*was.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Harrison.*

To what time

*to Nov 1*

, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequent: Captain Nettles') Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1862 and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290 Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(Confederate.)

5 12 57  
Rudolph L. L. L.  
Pt. 12 L. L. L.  
Residence L. L. L. L. L.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,  
officers and men of the Confederate States Army.

Roll dated

Paroled

Remarks:

Number of roll

26

(6396)

Copy

August 1864.

12. June 11. 1864.

Miss 1. 1864.

No. 2

Let it be known that I have  
this 31<sup>st</sup> of the month, 1865,  
this ~~General~~ General W. H. C. Gentry June 31 1865.

..... of 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry Regiment  
Regiment 12<sup>th</sup> Cavalry ..... C. S. A., residing in  
..... having been, with the approval of  
the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long  
as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL W. H. C. GENTRY, U. S. A.

William H. C. Gentry  
Adjutant and Provost Marshal General

609

*Tschoeppe, R.S.*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Bugler Private*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Tschoeppe, Rudolph*

*Watts, Francis*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Farrier Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50472878	20
2	448140137	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

*M* | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

*James K. Watts,*

*James,* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

*Sept 4*, 186*2*

Where

*San Antonio.*

By whom

*Shoff.*

Period

*War.*

Last paid:

By whom

*Harrison.*

To what time

*To Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent

*Present.*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers' (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 200. Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864

Book mark:

*W. H. Scott,*

(643)

Copyist.



Confederate.

Tr

Texas

Francis Watts

Corp. 12 Texas Battery

Residence

Washington Co. Ark

Appears on a

**Record**

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

*Mr dated*

Date of parole

*Mr stated*

No. of parole

*1158*

Remarks:

Number of rolls

*1*

(652)

*C. J. Dinsdale*

Copyrd.

*Watts, Frank*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Garrier's Corporal*

**REFERENCE SLIP.**

Cards filed with

*Watts, Francis*

*Webber, Jacob*

**12 Texas Field Battery.**

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

**(Confederate.)**

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471936	2
2	44942113	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* (Confederate.)  
12 Field Battery. Texas.

*J. J. Webber.*  
*Ch* { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 3*, 186*2*

Where *San Antonio.*

By whom *Shoff.*

Period *was.*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap Harrison.*

To what time *Nov 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 290, Hdqrs Trans Miss. Dept., dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

*W Harrison.*

(Confederate.)

N.

12 Aug 44 Texas

James H. Hatcher

Co. 2nd Texas Cavalry

Residence

512 N. 60 St. S.W.

Appears on a

Roll

of officers and men of the Confederate States Army,

prisoners of war, paroled Sept 18,

1865.\*

Roll dated

Not dated

Remarks:

\*From an examination of the individual paroles of some of the officers whose names are borne on this roll it is believed that all of the men were paroled at San Antonio, Texas - R & P. 713357.

Number of roll:

38

(663)

Copyist.

Webber, Jacob

Pvt, Co.

12 Regt Light Infn

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transportation

Spent the day.  
12 Oct. 1891 (Sat.)

No. 1

*Charles H. Miller*  
*Regiment* *1st* *of* *1863.*  
*Company* *A*

the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States Authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside

By order of

MAJOR GENERAL *Wm. H. T. Sherman* U. S. A.

1268

*Wm. H. T. Sherman*  
Brigadier and Principal Marshal General.

*Major H. H. ...*



Wether, J. J.

12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Seyers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Wether, Jacob.

Whitaker, Robert

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles' Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471937	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: .....

✓ See also .....

(Confederate.)

11- | 12 Field Battery. | Texas.

Robt Whitaker.

Art. { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 186 2

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1, 186 2

Where

Camp Davis.

By whom

Sayers.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 220, Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. dated November 19, 1864.

Book mark:

W. Kayseroff,

Copyist.

*Winnell, S. A.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Bayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

150471938	2
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

(Confederate.)

W | 12 Field Battery. Texas.

G. A. Wimes

Ort, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayers' Company  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Captain Sayers (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company  
Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1, 1862, and composed  
principally of men who had been transferred from organizations  
which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the  
12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field  
Artillery by S. O. No 220. Hdqrs. Trans-Miss. Dept. dated  
November 19, 1864

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copy

90  
*Woodruff, T. B.*

## 12 Texas Field Battery.

Formerly known as Capt. Sayers' and as Capt. Nettles'  
Company Texas Light Artillery.

(Confederate.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50471866	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

(Confederate.)

12 Field Battery. Texas.

J. P. Woodruff

3sgt, { Capt. Joseph D. Sayer Company.  
Light Artillery, Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept 25

1862

Where

Antonio

By whom

Sayer

Period

1862

Last paid:

By whom

W. H. Scott

To what time

Dec 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Captain Sayer (subsequently Captain Nettles) Company Texas Light Artillery was organized April 1862, and composed principally of men who had been transferred from organizations which were serving in Sibley's Brigade. It was designated the 12th Texas Field Battery and assigned to the 1st Battalion Field Artillery by S. O. No. 280, Hdqrs. Trans. Miss. Dept. dated November 18, 1864.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

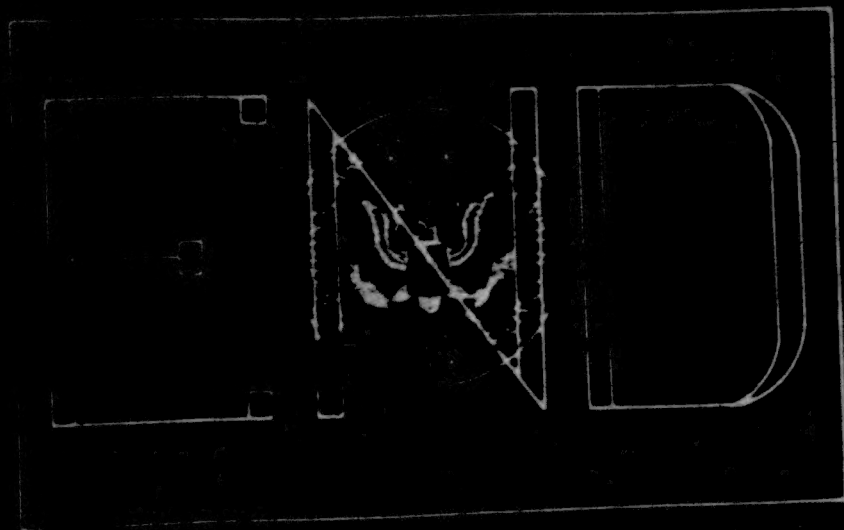
MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

240







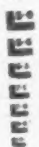
1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8

3.15

3.5

4.0

4.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

